

CONFIDENTIAL

C. C. P. 244

Communicated to the Council of
the League and to the Contracting
Parties to the 1925 and 1931
Conventions.]

Geneva, November 15th, 1938.

PERMANENT CENTRAL OPIUM BOARD

LEAGUE OF NATIONS

REPORT TO THE COUNCIL

**ON THE STATISTICS OF NARCOTICS FOR THE YEAR 1937
AND THE WORK OF THE BOARD DURING 1938**

Issued in compliance with the terms of the

**Geneva Opium Convention, signed
on February 19th, 1925,**

and the

**Convention for limiting the Manufacture and
regulating the Distribution of Narcotic Drugs,
signed at Geneva on July 13th, 1931**

Statistics concerning dihydrohydroxycodine,
hydrocodeine, dihydromorphine and acetyl-
codeine are for Governments' official use

RAJASTHAN UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

	Page
General Comments	5
World Manufacture from 1929 to 1937	7
Statistical Reports received	9
Macao	10
Roumania	11
World Stocks of Raw Materials in 1937	11
World Manufacture, Consumption and Stocks in 1937	12
Seizures in 1937	15
Yields of Morphine from Opium during the Years 1935, 1936 and 1937, and Average Yields.	16
Examination of the Way in which Governments have fulfilled their Duties under the 1931 Convention, as regards Manufacture, Conversion, Consumption, Imports and Stocks .	18
<i>Annexes :</i>	
A. Situation with regard to the Receipt of Statistics for 1937	23
B. Statistics for the Years 1936 and 1937 with regard to Opium and Other Dangerous Drugs (including the Statement called for in Article 14, Paragraph 3, of the 1931 Convention)	26
C. Tables showing the Calculation of Surplus Manufacture of " Drugs ", if any, over amounts permitted for 1937	155
D. Tables showing the Distribution of Raw Opium, Coca Leaves, Morphine, Diacetylmorphine, Crude Cocaine, Cocaine, Codeine and Ethylmorphine in the various Countries during 1937	165
E. Annual Statistics of Confiscations. I. — Confiscations effected in 1937 on account of illicit import or export. II. — Substances confiscated and destroyed in 1937	184
F. Synopsis of the Manufacture and Conversion of Morphine and of the Manufacture of Diacetylmorphine, Cocaine, Codeine and Ethylmorphine	186
G. Graphs drawn up in respect of a Certain Number of Countries showing the Consumption, per Million Inhabitants, of Morphine, Diacetylmorphine and Cocaine during the Years 1933 to 1937	189
H. Graphs drawn up in respect of the Principal Manufacturing Countries showing the Manufacture and Conversion of Morphine, and the Manufacture of Diacetylmorphine and Cocaine during the Years 1933 to 1937	193

GENERAL COMMENTS

The Permanent Central Opium Board has the honour to present to the Council of the League of Nations the following report on the statistics for the year 1937, and on the work of the Board during the year 1938.

The Board has held four sessions during the year, from April 5th to 14th, from June 21st to 24th, from August 23rd to 27th and from November 1st to 7th; and a special meeting on May 25th and 26th.

At its session in April 1938, the Board re-elected Mr. L. A. LYALL as President and Mr. Herbert L. MAY as Vice-President. There was no change in the membership of the Board throughout the year.

For over a year, the Board has been one short of its full number; some of its members live far from Geneva; and most of them have other duties to attend to besides the work of the Board. They are sometimes unable to come to Geneva or unable to stay till the end of a session. The Board has more than once had some difficulty in maintaining a quorum. Moreover, the Geneva Convention of 1925 says that "The Central Board shall consist of eight members". It seems, therefore, that the Board should be maintained at this number, and the Board expresses the earnest hope that, before the new Board meets, an eighth member will be appointed. As six of the seven members already appointed are connected with large manufacturing or producing countries, the Board thinks that the eighth member should be connected with a country that does little producing or manufacturing, in order that an equitable proportion may be attained between "persons possessing a knowledge of the drug situation, both in the producing and manufacturing countries on the one hand and in the consuming countries on the other hand, and connected with such countries", as is laid down in Article 19, paragraph 5, of the Geneva Convention.

The Board has been in existence for ten years and has now come to the end of its second mandate. It thinks it right, therefore, to state shortly what has been accomplished in the field of the international control of narcotic drugs during these ten years, what remains to be done, the weaknesses that practice has revealed in the Narcotics Conventions, and the chief dangers ahead.

The main object of the Geneva Convention was to prevent dangerous drugs from entering a country without the knowledge or consent of its Government. It lays down that no narcotics shall be exported unless the importing country has issued an import certificate for them. Statistics of imports and exports are sent quarterly to the Board, which checks one against the other. But as the statistics only give aggregate figures and no details of specific shipments, if a shipment made in the last days of one quarter reaches its destination in the next quarter, the Board cannot tell whether such shipment arrived or not, until it has received the import statistics for the following quarter. If these statistics do not remove the discrepancy, the Board asks for details of the various shipments and arrivals, and communicates them to the Governments concerned, which enables the Governments to find out which shipments failed to arrive, and to determine who was responsible for diverting them into the illicit traffic, or how they disappeared. Inadequacies in the system of control have been eliminated, and, year by year, escapes into the illicit traffic have grown fewer and fewer. For manufactured drugs, they have all but ceased.

For raw materials, especially opium, the same cannot be said. Huge discrepancies have repeatedly been found between the amounts of opium reported as shipped to various countries and the amounts received by them. The explanation is partly due to the fact that not all the great opium-producing countries are parties to the Geneva Convention, and that, in some of them, the Government control is scarcely adequate. But there is another fact that must be kept in mind. In a number of countries and territories in the Far East, opium-smoking is still permitted, and the opium is sold by the Government at a very high profit. This naturally stimulates smuggling. Opium sold by a Government has precisely the same effect on the consumer as opium sold by a smuggler. As long as opium-smoking is authorised, it is probable that shipments of opium, not covered by import certificates, will continue from countries not parties to the Geneva Convention.

The Limitation Convention of 1931 was intended to limit the amount of narcotic drugs manufactured throughout the world to the amounts needed for medical and scientific requirements. It differed from the Geneva Convention in covering non-habit-forming as well as habit-forming drugs. The Limitation Convention only called for yearly statistics of the imports and exports of the less dangerous drugs, such as codeine and dionine. These yearly statistics are insufficient for the purpose of discovering which consignments of narcotics fail to reach their destination; for enquiries cannot be begun by the Board till the second year's statistics are received, and the Board has seldom felt justified in asking a Government to report all the details concerning every shipment of codeine

or dionine made two years ago by its exporters to a certain country, and then asking the Government of the importing country to check these details with its import certificates. For, in the case of yearly statistics, the number of shipments to be checked is four times as great as for quarterly statistics; and the length of time that has elapsed since the shipments were made is also four times as great. These yearly statistics do, however, show the extent of the international trade in codeine and dionine; and if, at any given moment, exports to a given country have, over a course of years, been much more or less than the reported imports, the Board will be able to draw attention to the fact.

The Limitation Convention does not deal with raw materials such as raw opium, coca leaves and Indian hemp. The objects of the Convention had to a very large extent already been achieved by the Geneva Convention. The tons and tons of morphine and heroin manufactured in licensed factories and thrown into the illicit traffic before the Geneva Convention came into force had mostly ceased to be manufactured when the Limitation Convention was drawn up, because they could no longer be exported legally. But there was one great defect in the Geneva Convention. It only applied to certain specified drugs. If a chemist could invent a new drug with the same effects as morphine or heroin, he could launch it into the illicit traffic without breaking the law. Benzoylmorphine was such a drug. The Geneva Convention did, it is true, contain provisions for bringing new drugs under control, but they were too cumbrous to be effective. This defect was remedied by the new Convention (Article 11), which applies to all new drugs unless they are incapable of producing addiction. The two Conventions have, as far as can be judged, reduced the amounts of drugs manufactured in licensed factories to the amounts needed throughout the world for medical and scientific requirements.

A very great task has thus been successfully accomplished. Yet there can be no doubt that tens of thousands of drug addicts are still to be found in the world, and that by some means or other they get hold of the drugs they require to satisfy their craving. It is unlikely that more than a very small portion of these drugs comes from licensed factories, unless the statistics furnished to the Board are entirely incorrect, which the Board does not for one moment believe. The large quantities of drugs found in the illicit traffic must therefore mostly be produced in clandestine factories.

The statistics sent to the Board throw very little light on the source of the raw materials that supplies these clandestine factories. If a large quantity of raw opium disappears, the first opium table given in the Board's statistics ought seemingly to show it; but the test is not reliable, for the Board gets little or no information on the varying morphine content of opium, and no information whatsoever regarding the shrinkage in weight due to loss of moisture. Furthermore, when clandestine factories exist in countries which produce the raw materials and do not report to the Board, the Board has no official information bearing on the situation.

Immense quantities of opium are produced yearly for which there is no legitimate demand. It is therefore to be feared that this opium will be sold for illicit purposes. Until the quantity of opium produced throughout the world is reduced to the amount needed for legitimate purposes, the illicit traffic will continue. And, furthermore, as long as Governments countenance and make a profit out of opium-smoking, opium-producing countries are not likely to cut down their production to the desired limit. The question of limiting the production of raw opium is now under consideration.

Article 24 of the Geneva Convention has given rise to considerable discussion in the Board. The first difficulty that confronted the Board in this matter was that the French and English texts of Article 24 do not agree. The great majority of the countries with which the Board corresponds use French as their international official language, and the Board has therefore, when writing to them, to quote the French text of the Narcotics Conventions. The French text of Article 24¹ of the Geneva Convention says that the Board shall have the right to intervene "si les renseignements dont il dispose le portent à conclure qu'un pays donné accumule des quantités exagérées d'une substance visée par la présente Convention, et risque ainsi de devenir un centre de trafic illicite". According to this text, the Board can only take action when a country is accumulating too great a quantity of narcotics; but it is not by the accumulation of narcotics that a country becomes a centre of illicit traffic, but by those narcotics being thrown month by month into the illicit traffic as soon as they come to hand. Moreover, the Board is instructed to take action not when a country is a centre of the illicit traffic, but when it is in danger of becoming one. It almost seems that the article was intended only to guard against an over-accumulation of stocks. But large stocks, if they are properly guarded, are not a serious danger, and it seems incredible that the framers of the Geneva Convention should have provided the elaborate machinery of Article 24 to protect the world against so insignificant a danger. And there are other ambiguities in Article 24. What is "the information at the disposal of the Board"? Is it merely the statistical information supplied to the Board? If this is the meaning, it would support the view that the Board is only to take action when there is an over-accumulation of stocks. Lastly, the penalty provided in Article 24 is inadequate. The penalty is "that no further exports of the substances covered by the present Convention . . . shall be made to the country concerned" by the contracting parties. If a country grows its own opium and manufactures its own drugs, this penalty cannot affect it materially, and, if it does not grow opium, it will still be able to import from countries that have not signed the Geneva Convention.

¹ English text:

"If the information at its disposal leads the Board to conclude that excessive quantities of any substance covered by the present Convention are accumulating in any country, or that there is a danger of that country becoming a centre of the illicit traffic".

Article 24, however, has been of some use, and the Board has used it on several occasions. The Limitation Convention, moreover, provides further safeguards where manufactured drugs are concerned.

The chief danger that threatens the future of the Board's work, and thereby the international control of narcotics, is, however, not due to the ambiguities of the Geneva Convention, but to the political changes that are taking place throughout the world. As a result of these changes "Manchukuo" does not send statistics to the Board. "Manchukuo" is a great opium-producing country and is generally believed to manufacture large quantities of narcotic drugs. Italy, again, has not sent any statistics whatever for a later period than the second quarter of 1937. In 1936, Italy manufactured 1,335 kg. of morphine. Thus the missing Italian statistics make a serious gap in the statistics published by the Board.

The effectiveness of international control over the traffic in narcotic drugs largely depends on reports from the great manufacturing countries. Apart from this, if a country which is not only a large manufacturer but also a large exporter should cease to furnish statistics and, when it is needed, detailed information about discrepancies, control may be seriously impaired.

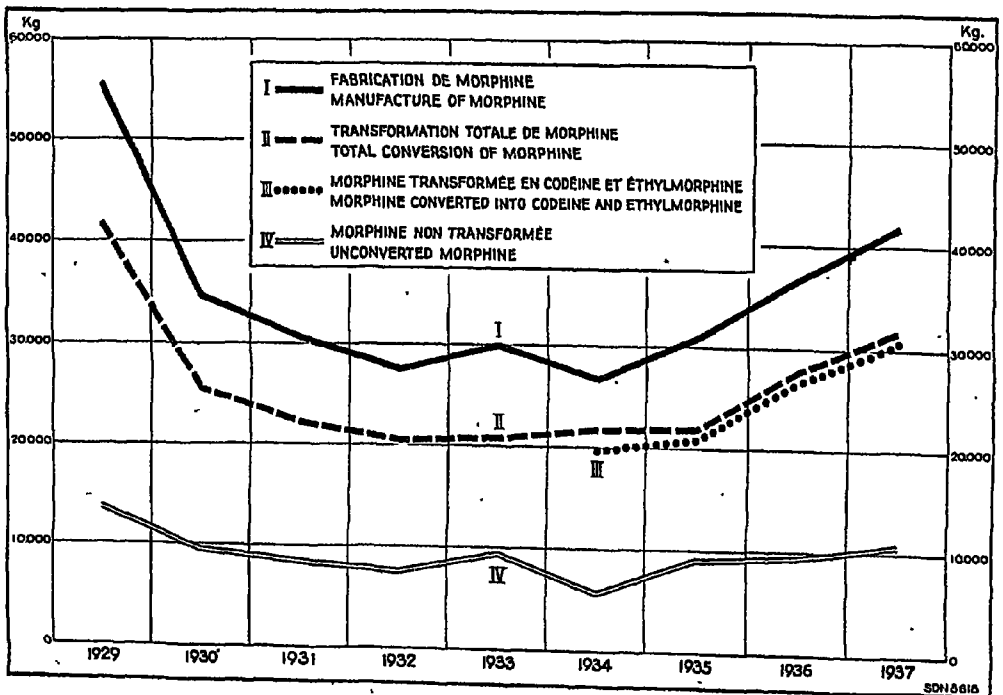
It is, therefore, not without misgivings that the present Board relinquishes its task to its successors. The illicit traffic is a menace to the whole world, and can only be suppressed by universal co-operation. It would be most unfortunate if the great advance that has already been made towards the suppression of this traffic should be endangered by political disagreements. The Board thinks, therefore, that it would be well for the contracting parties to consider carefully what steps should be taken to keep, or win back, for the Board the full support of countries that are estranged from the League of Nations.

WORLD MANUFACTURE FROM 1929 TO 1937

It has been stated above that the amount of drugs manufactured in licensed factories has been reduced throughout the world to the amounts needed for medical and scientific purposes. It is interesting to pursue this general statement somewhat further in the light of the statistics sent to the Board since its inception; for it is manufacture which, in the present state of our knowledge, is the best available index of the progress made. In manufacture, it is morphine which presents the greatest interest; for morphine is not only itself used as a drug, but is also converted into other drugs, of which the most important are diacetylmorphine, codeine and ethylmorphine.

Morphine: Manufacture and Conversion.

The following graph shows, for morphine, the changes of the last nine years.



Manufacture.

The top line (I) shows the total amounts manufactured. Manufacture was still high in 1929. It dropped sharply and suddenly in 1930, probably because in that year control was established over morphine esters, which were being manufactured for the illicit traffic. There follow four years of more gradual decline, interrupted by a slight rise. Then the line rises steadily up to the end of the period. What are the causes of these fluctuations? Why did the manufacture of morphine decrease in the early years of the graph and increase later? What has become of the increase?

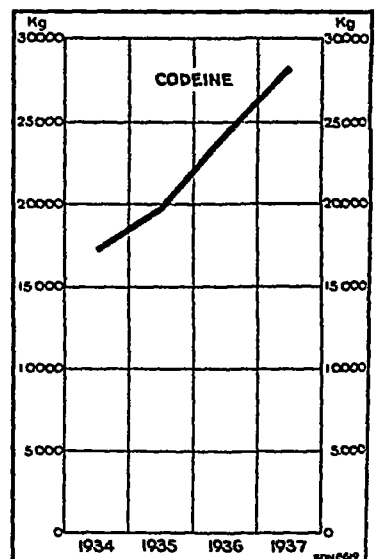
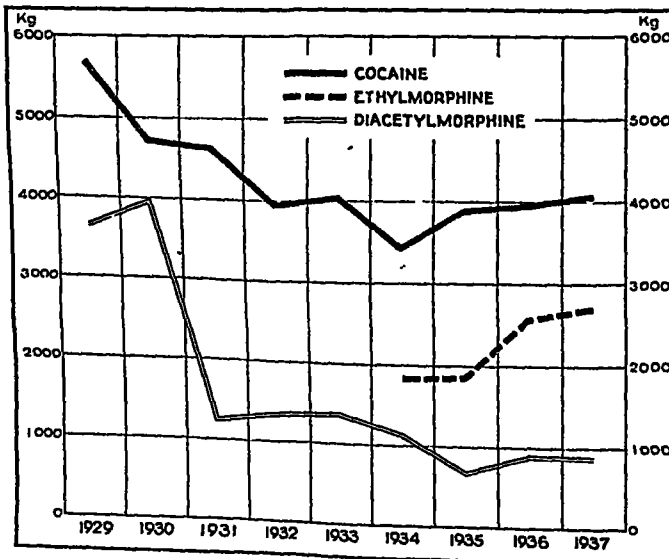
Conversion.

The next line (II) shows how much morphine has been used for making all morphine derivatives, of which the most important appear in detail on the next graphs. This line runs almost parallel with the top line. It looks, therefore, as if more or less morphine is manufactured, according as more or less is required for making these drugs. This is confirmed by looking at the bottom line (IV), which shows the amount of morphine that has been left unconverted. It hardly wavers.

There is another shorter line (III), which shows separately how much morphine has been used for making two especially important derivatives, codeine and ethylmorphine. The line begins with 1934. The reason for this is as follows. It was not until the Limitation Conference of 1931 that it was decided to extend control over these drugs, which were not held to be capable of producing addiction; and not until 1934 that Governments were bound to send figures showing separately the amounts used for each of them. Now the drugs manufactured out of morphine fall roughly into two groups—dangerous drugs capable of producing addiction, and less dangerous ones. Among the latter are codeine and ethylmorphine, which are especially important, because they are the most widely used for medical purposes. The special line for these two drugs has been inserted for this reason, and because it illustrates an important conclusion. The line rises parallel to the lines both of morphine manufacture and conversion. This shows that both the manufacture of morphine and its conversion increased largely because it was required for these two drugs.

Manufacture of Certain Drugs other than Morphine.

The next two graphs show how much has been manufactured of the principal drugs other than morphine. The one on the right shows codeine. It has to be shown on a separate scale because it is made in such large quantities. The others are diacetylmorphine, ethylmorphine and cocaine. As has already been stated, diacetylmorphine, codeine and ethylmorphine are derived from morphine. The lines for these three drugs show what has happened to most of the converted morphine represented in line II of the first graph. A separate examination of each line leads to certain interesting conclusions.



Drugs manufactured from Morphine.

Diacetylmorphine is by far the most dangerous drug known to lead to addiction. The Conference of 1931 put the international trade in this drug under special restrictions; it urged that Governments should abolish or limit its use; and some Governments have entirely prohibited it. Very soon after the Board began its work, the use of this drug declined so sharply that only about one quarter of the 1930 manufacture remained. It probably stands at about the same level now. It must not be forgotten, however, that the Italian manufacture for 1937 is not included.

Codeine, on the other hand, is regarded as a far less dangerous drug; and it is highly valuable in medicine, where it is used in far larger quantities than the other drugs. As the line shows, its manufacture has increased by more than one-half in four years.

Ethylmorphine shows the same movement as codeine; but the quantities are much less—only about one-tenth.

It will be seen at once how important is the downward movement of diacetylmorphine in comparison with the reverse movements of codeine and ethylmorphine.

Drug not manufactured from Morphine.

Cocaine. — The only other important drug which is held to lead to addiction is cocaine. In 1929, manufacture still amounted to about six tons. Probably because substitutes have been more widely adopted, manufacture declined in the next four years, and now seems to be fairly stable at about 4 tons.

What are the two or three broad conclusions to be drawn from this mass of statistical information? The manufacture of all the most dangerous drugs—unconverted morphine, diacetylmorphine and cocaine—fell in the early years and has recently been more or less stable; on the other hand, the manufacture of less dangerous drugs—codeine and ethylmorphine—has shown a tendency to rise. Thus it may be claimed that, without starving medical needs, the efforts of Governments, of the Board and of other international bodies have been successful in substantially restricting, in legitimate manufacture, those substances which present the greatest danger.

STATISTICAL REPORTS RECEIVED

A glance backwards to the beginning of the Board's work shows how that work has increased in range and complexity.

When the Board began, it only had to deal with one Convention with twenty-seven parties to it. Gradually the number increased, both before and after the coming into force of the Limitation Convention in 1933. Now the Board acts under two conventions with sixty-three parties adhering to one or the other, apart from 100 colonies or dependencies.

For 1937, 1,531 statistical reports were received. For 1929, there were only 1,021. The number of forms used has had to be increased; for the 1931 Convention brought new drugs under control and made it necessary to obtain more details about most drugs. This fact and the increase in the number of parties accounts for the increase in statistical reports.

Side by side with this great increase in work due to the growing volume of material, problems of method, now mostly solved, confronted the Board with a formidable task in its early years. It would be idle to describe them in detail. It was obviously not an easy task, even with the ready help of Governments, to build up gradually a body of information at once detailed, accurate and regular, and allowing of comparisons between one country and another and one year and another on a complicated subject bristling with scientific, legal and administrative difficulties.

As will be seen from the table on page 23 of the Annexes, it is broadly true to say that, apart from certain Latin-American countries and certain dependencies, apart from the disturbed area of China, and with the regrettable absence of complete figures from Iran and Italy, the information received by the Board covers the whole world. But it is unfortunately also true that some of the parties do not regularly send their reports at the right time.

The following table shows what reports were missing for 1937:

FORMS NOT RECEIVED FOR 1937 FROM COUNTRIES WHICH WERE PARTIES TO EITHER THE 1925 OR THE 1931 CONVENTION, AT THE BEGINNING OF 1937

Country	Quarterly statistics A(GL) (Roman figures relate to quarters)	Annual statistics
Afghanistan		A(L), C(1)(GL), C(2)(GL), D(GL), E(GL)
Austria		A(L), C(1)(GL), C(2)(GL), D(GL), E(GL)
Bolivia		A(L), C(2)(GL), D(GL), E(GL)
Brazil		C(1)(GL), C(2)(GL), D(GL), E(GL)
China	II, III, IV	C(1)(GL), C(2)(GL), C(3)(G), D(GL)
Costa Rica		C(1)(GL), C(2)(GL), D(GL), E(GL)
Dominican Republic	IV	
Guatemala		A(L), C(1)(GL), C(2)(GL), D(GL), E(GL)
Honduras		C(1)(GL), C(2)(GL), D(GL), E(GL)
Iran		A(L), C(1)(GL), C(2)(GL), C(3)(G), D(GL), E(GL)
Italy	III, IV	A(L), C(1)(GL), C(2)(GL), D(GL), E(GL)
Mexico		C(1)(GL), C(2)(GL), D(GL), E(GL)
Nicaragua		A(L), C(1)(GL), C(2)(GL), E(GL)
Panama	II, III, IV	A(L), C(1)(GL), C(2)(GL), D(GL), E(GL)
Peru		A(L), C(1)(GL), C(2)(GL), C(3)(G), D(GL), E(GL)
Sa'udi Arabia	I, II, III, IV	A(L), C(1)(GL), C(2)(GL), D(GL), E(GL)

Form A(GL):	Quarterly statistics of imports and exports;
Form A(L):	Annual statistics of imports and exports of methylmorphine (codeine) and ethylmorphine;
Form C(1)(GL):	Annual statistics of consumption, of the quantities purchased in the country for Government purposes, and of the quantities used in the compounding of preparations for the export of which authorisations are not required;
Form C(2)(GL):	Annual statistics of production and manufacture, of the quantities received in factories and of those disposed of by manufacturers;
Form C(3)(G):	Annual statistics of prepared opium (this form relates only to countries and territories in which prepared opium is manufactured or smoked);
Form D(GL):	Annual statistics of stocks;
Form E(GL):	Annual statistics of confiscations.

MACAO

In the course of the last twelve months, the Board has devoted much time to an examination of the question whether there was a danger of Macao becoming a centre of illicit traffic in opium. The statistical returns furnished by the Portuguese Government indicated that the stock of raw opium held in Macao at the end of 1936, together with further imports in 1937, were too large compared with the figures for the years since 1929 of prepared opium, for the manufacture of which the raw opium is utilised. Further, during the years 1929 to 1935, 37,934 kg. more prepared opium was manufactured than was consumed, whereas the stocks of prepared opium at the end of 1935, reported to the Advisory Committee, amounted to 4,248 kg. only. Moreover, according to the reports¹ of the Sub-Committee on Seizures to the Advisory Committee, quantities of raw and prepared opium had seemingly escaped into the illicit traffic from Macao in the years 1935 and 1936.

At the request of the Board, communicated through the Secretary-General of the League of Nations, the Portuguese Government furnished written explanations on these points and also sent a representative, Dr. Fernandes, to the meeting of the Board in June 1938, when the question was considered.

In regard to the first question under discussion—namely, the large stocks of raw opium that existed in Macao, the main contention of the Portuguese Government was that the imports of raw opium into Macao were maintained in 1936 and 1937 at a comparatively high level, mainly as a precautionary measure against the contingency of a shortage of sea transport in time of war or blockade. The Portuguese Government added that this action was fully justified by later events in the Far East. It further stated that imports of raw opium into Macao for the year 1938 would be reduced to 450 cases.

As regards the statement of the Seizures Sub-Committee of the Advisory Committee that certain quantities of prepared opium from Macao had escaped into the illicit traffic in the years 1935 and 1936, the Portuguese Government disputed the fact that the opium alleged to have been seized had escaped from Macao, and also emphasised that a distinction should be made between Macao proper and the Macao region which was not under Portuguese control. Moreover, the

¹ See Report to the Council on the Work of the Twenty-first Session of the Advisory Committee on Traffic in Opium and Other Dangerous Drugs (document C.278.M.168 1936.XI).

Portuguese Government stated that the labels found on the opium had been discovered to be forgeries and the forgers had been punished.

On the point that, during the years 1929 to 1935, over 33 tons of prepared opium that ought apparently to have been in stock in Macao at the end of 1935 had disappeared, the representative of the Portuguese Government stated that the necessary explanations had already been given by the Portuguese representative at sessions of the Advisory Committee and its Sub-Committee on Seizures. The Portuguese Government deplored the fact that the official in charge of the administration of the opium monopoly had betrayed his trust in 1933 and 1934, but added that, since then, the Portuguese Government had spontaneously adopted the necessary measures. The official responsible had been convicted and condemned to the maximum penalty; other persons implicated had been expelled from the colony; and the Governor had resigned his post.

On a full consideration of these explanations, it was felt by the Board at its June meeting that, since the facts on which the Board's action was based concerned the years 1935 and 1936, it was desirable to bring its information up to date before coming to any final conclusions. Dr. Fernandes, at the suggestion of the Board, undertook to bring the whole question of Macao to the personal notice of Dr. Salazar, the Prime Minister of the Portuguese Republic, in whose authority and public spirit the Board had expressed the greatest confidence.

At the meeting of the Board on August 24th, 1938, a statement on behalf of the Portuguese Government was made by His Excellency Professor Caeiro da Matta. He said that the whole matter had been carefully examined by Dr. Salazar, the Portuguese Prime Minister, and that, as a consequence of this examination, Professor da Matta had been instructed to declare that, though making the most express reservations as to many of the points on which the Committee based its impressions and also as to their juridical validity, Dr. Salazar was in agreement with the Board that the situation in Macao, despite the efforts of the Portuguese Government, was not yet satisfactory and might excite apprehension. The Portuguese Government had already ordered a strict and searching enquiry into the facts brought to its attention, and it would inflict severe punishment on anyone found responsible for any offences proved to have been committed.

In making this declaration, the Portuguese Government demanded that the same searching attention and strict supervision as had been bestowed on Macao should be bestowed by the Board on all other countries that produce, import, or prepare opium and its derivatives.

The Board assured the Portuguese representative that this was by no means the first time that it had taken action when the situation as regards narcotic drugs appeared unsatisfactory. Other Governments had already been requested, through the Secretary-General, to furnish explanations, and the Board would continue to make such requests whenever explanations were necessary.

The Board expressed its gratification that His Excellency Dr. Salazar had ordered a direct enquiry to be made, and decided to await the results of that enquiry.

ROUMANIA

It will be remembered that the Board reported last year that certain exports of morphine to Roumania reported by Germany were missing from the Roumanian import statistics.

The Board has now been informed by the Roumanian authorities that these shipments, as notified by Germany, have in fact been received.

WORLD STOCKS OF RAW MATERIALS IN 1937

Raw Opium.

The Board regrets to report that, as in 1935 and 1936, Iran—a great producing country—China and Afghanistan furnished no statistics of their stocks of raw opium held at the end of 1937. Once again, therefore, this survey is based on incomplete data. The figures for the three years 1935, 1936 and 1937 are nevertheless comparable, as they relate to the same countries and territories. Italy has not furnished a return of the stocks held at the end of 1937: in its survey, the Board has accordingly disregarded the stock of 9.8 tons held in that country at the end of 1936. Owing to these gaps, the stocks declared to the Board must be much lower than the true world stocks.

The decline in the total amount of the stocks of raw opium declared to the Board, to which the latter drew attention in its previous report, continued in 1937. Following upon a drop from 2,712 tons to 2,480 tons during 1936, there was a further decline of 683 tons in 1937, thus reducing the total to 1,788 tons at the end of that year. As in 1936, the decline occurred both in countries and territories which produce raw opium and in those manufacturing prepared opium (total decrease: 686 tons). Stocks fell in each of those countries and territories, except in Korea, a producing country, and Kwantung, which manufactures prepared opium, where increases of 1,697 kg. and 2,300 kg. occurred. Stocks held in countries manufacturing morphine increased by 3 tons.

In view of the absence of statistics of stocks held in some important producing countries, and in view of the wide gap between the stocks reported by Turkey and the amount which, according to the Board's calculations, should have remained in stock in that country, it is not possible to ascertain the real volume and fluctuations of total stocks held in all producing countries; and

it is quite possible that they have increased during the year. The Board desires to stress how regrettable it is that the necessary data are lacking.

Stocks of raw opium held in countries and territories which furnish statistics of the manufacture of prepared opium amounted to 856 tons at the end of 1935, 689 tons at the end of 1936 and only 473 tons at the end of 1937. This appreciable reduction is explained by the fact that a number of these countries and territories (for the most part non-producers) have in recent years ceased to import raw opium and have drawn from stock the amounts they require to manufacture prepared opium. These amounts show a tendency to increase: 265 tons in 1936 and 332 tons in 1937. The total stock of 473 tons held at the end of 1937 would therefore be sufficient, on the basis of the manufacture in 1937, to meet the requirements of about eighteen months manufacture of prepared opium. Several of these countries and territories, which had ceased to import raw opium in recent years, began to do so again in 1937 or at the beginning of 1938.

Stocks of raw opium held in countries manufacturing morphine, which had risen from 398 to 434 tons during the year 1936, amounted at the end of 1937 to 437 tons. In nine of these countries, stocks fell during 1937 by 60 tons; but there was an increase of 63 tons altogether in four other such countries: United States of America (45 tons), Germany (11 tons), the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (6 tons) and Czechoslovakia (1 ton).

Coca Leaves.

As for raw opium, so for coca leaves, it is regrettable that stock statistics for the two most important producing countries, Bolivia and Peru, are lacking. An analysis of stock variations based upon such partial data would be useless.

The Board thus confines itself to mentioning that the aggregate of stocks *declared* was 644 tons at the end of 1935, 555 tons at the end of 1936, and 504 tons at the end of 1937. The reduction of 51 tons in 1937 is chiefly due to decreases in the Netherlands (60 tons) and the Netherlands Indies (26 tons), set off by small increases in other countries.

WORLD MANUFACTURE, CONSUMPTION AND STOCKS IN 1937

MANUFACTURE

The following table shows increases and decreases in the manufacture of drugs in 1937 compared with 1936. In considering "world" figures in this table and throughout this section, and in comparing one year with another, it must be borne in mind that the figures only represent *reported* information, and that there are certain gaps—*c.g.*, for Italy.

	Morphine		
	Total manufacture	Converted	Unconverted
	Kg	Kg	Kg.
1936	36,884	27,708	9,176
1937	41,899	31,542	10,357
Increase	5,015	3,834	1,181
or	13.59%	13.84%	12.87%

	Manufacture of			
	Diacetyl-morphine	Codeine	Ethyl-morphine	Cocaine
	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
1936	870	24,222	2,598	3,954
1937	851	28,345	2,704	4,083
Decrease or increase	— 19	+ 4,123	+ 106	+ 129
or	— 2.18%	+ 17.02%	+ 4.08%	+ 3.26%

Morphine.

The world manufacture of morphine was 41,899 kg., an increase of 5,015 kg. on 1936. Most of the large increase was used for conversion into codeine and ethylmorphine, and some went into stocks; world consumption (see page 14) actually decreased.

Before examining details of increases and decreases, one special aspect of world manufacture deserves consideration—namely, the increasing proportion of morphine made out of poppy straw and not from raw opium. This is shown in the following table:

Year	Morphine manufactured from poppy straw	Percentage of total morphine manufacture
	Kg.	
1936	1,388	3.76
1937	1,842	4.39

As in 1936, the main increases in the manufacture of morphine were in the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the United States of America. (Union of Soviet Socialist Republics increase in 1936: 1,748 kg.; in 1937: 2,828 kg. United States of America increase in 1936: 1,427 kg.; in 1937: 2,559 kg.) Other countries, some of which have taken up manufacture recently, increased their output—Japan by 851 kg., the Netherlands by 477 kg., Belgium by 465 kg., Yugoslavia by 408 kg., Czechoslovakia by 339 kg., Poland by 302 kg.

On the other hand, three important manufacturing countries reduced their output considerably—Germany by 1,384 kg.; France by 361 kg.; and the United Kingdom by 213 kg.

The conversion of morphine continues to increase. It was 31,542 kg., or 3,834 kg. more than in 1936. Although certain countries, old-established manufacturers, reduced conversion (Germany by 1,414 kg., France by 755 kg., the United Kingdom by 113 kg.) two important manufacturing countries, the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the United States of America, increased conversion by 2,169 kg. and 2,415 kg. respectively. Other countries also increased conversion—i.e., Japan by 536 kg., the Netherlands by 452 kg., Belgium by 390 kg., Czechoslovakia by 313 kg., Poland by 224 kg., Hungary by 201 kg., and Yugoslavia by 202 kg.

The amount of morphine that remained unconverted was 10,357 kg. in 1937, or 1,181 kg. more than in 1936. In most countries the increase went into stocks. The chief increases occurred in the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (659 kg.), France (394 kg.), Japan (315 kg.), Yugoslavia (206 kg.) and the United States of America (144 kg.). They were partly set off by decreases in Hungary (238 kg.) and the United Kingdom (100 kg.).

Diacetylmorphine.

The total manufacture reported to the Board was 851 kg. as compared with 870 kg. in 1936. But the figure of 851 does not include Italy's manufacture. This amounted to 124 kg. in 1936, or one-seventh of world manufacture, and was included in the 870 kg. reported for that year. Allowing for Italian manufacture, it is probable that there was really a rise in 1937. The Union of Soviet Socialist Republics manufactured 93 kg. more than in the year before; Switzerland 17 kg., Belgium 14 kg.; but the United Kingdom reduced its output by 32 kg. and France by 13 kg.

Codeine.

The total manufacture was 28,345 kg., an increase of 4,123 kg. over 1936. Increases occurred in the United States of America (2,349 kg.) and the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (1,519 kg.). The other main increases are in Japan (456 kg.), the Netherlands (323 kg.), Czechoslovakia (292 kg.), Belgium (233 kg.), Hungary (201 kg.), Yugoslavia (153 kg.), Switzerland (116 kg.) and Poland (107 kg.). France reduced manufacture by 599 kg., and Germany by 499 kg.

Ethylmorphine.

World manufacture increased from 2,598 kg. to 2,704 kg. The most important increase was in Poland (102 kg.); the most important decrease in France (159 kg.).

Cocaine.

World manufacture was nearly the same in 1937 (4,083 kg.) as in 1936 (3,954 kg.). The main increase was in the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (278 kg.), and the main decrease in Switzerland (128 kg.).

From this mass of detailed figures for 1937, certain facts emerge. There was a large increase in world manufacture and conversion of morphine, a smaller one in the amount of unconverted morphine. The Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the United States of America have increased their output under every head. Neither country exports to an appreciable extent. Thus this manufacture is almost all used for home consumption or for stocks. Some countries, which have recently begun manufacturing morphine and its derivatives, have increased their output. On the other hand, the output of these very substances has declined in certain old-established manufacturing countries such as Germany, France and the United Kingdom. A diversion of trade appears to be taking place. No change is reported in the number of manufacturing countries except that they have been joined by Spain, which manufactured 88 kg. of morphine in 1937.

TABLE SHOWING THE QUANTITIES MANUFACTURED, THE STOCKS, AND THE QUANTITIES CONSUMED
IN ALL COUNTRIES REPORTING TO THE BOARD

The figures for 1936 have been revised according to information received after the report for 1936 was printed.

Drug	Year	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		Stock at the beginning of the year	Manu- facture	Total of columns 1 and 2	Stock at the end of the year	Calculated world con- sump- tion (difference between 3 and 4)	Reported world con- sumption (a)	Estimate of the quantity necessary for use as such (b)
		Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
Morphine (unconverted).	1936	8,070	9,176	17,246	7,671	9,575	8,805	10,210
	1937	7,671	10,357	18,028	9,552	8,476	7,665	9,720
Diacetylmorphine . . .	1936	745	870	1,615	775	840	853	953
	1937	775	851	1,626	678	948	835	1,061
Dihydrohydroxycodei- none	1936	404	452	856	430	426	360	615
Dihydrocodeinone . . .	1937	430	410	840	406	434	374	652
Dihydromorphinone . .								
Acetyldihydrocodeinone								
Codeine	1936	8,568	24,222	32,790	8,075	24,715		26,792
	1937	8,075	28,345	36,420	10,053	26,367		26,959
Ethylmorphine	1936	1,176	2,598	3,774	1,095	2,679		3,358
	1937	1,095	2,704	3,799	1,195	2,604		3,023
Cocaine	1936	3,054	3,954	7,008	3,056	3,952	3,541	4,528
	1937	3,056	4,083	7,139	3,082	4,057	3,780	4,858

(a) Including the quantities used for the manufacture of preparations for the export of which authorisations are not required, even if these preparations are intended for export.

(b) Extracted from the Statement issued by the Supervisory Body. The estimated world consumption, as given in the Statement of the Supervisory Body, covers all countries and territories in the world, while column 6 only includes figures for countries that report their consumption to the Board.

CONSUMPTION

Unless otherwise stated, consumption means *reported* consumption.

Morphine.

A number of countries considerably reduced their consumption; for instance, the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics by 655 kg., and the United States of America by 122 kg. There were slight reductions in India, France, Germany, Czechoslovakia, the United Kingdom and Yugoslavia. There were only two considerable increases—163 kg. in Japan and 67 kg. in Roumania.

Diacetylmorphine.

World figures, which appear to show a decrease, may be misleading owing to the absence of Italian returns for 1937. In most countries, variations have been very slight; but consumption went up in the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics from 181 kg. to 276 kg.; and in Korea from 4 kg. to 15 kg.

Codeine.

Owing to the fact that countries are not bound to report their consumption of codeine and ethylmorphine, the world consumption can only be calculated by taking the stock at the end of the year from the amount manufactured during the year plus the initial stock. Calculated consumption for exporting countries also includes the amount used for the manufacture of preparations for which export authorisations are not needed. And, in calculating the consumption of any one country, imports and exports have also been taken into account.

The calculated consumption of codeine rose from 24,715 kg. to 26,367 kg. Comparisons with 1936 show wide variations in some countries. There were large increases in the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (1,669 kg.) and in the United States of America (779 kg.), and smaller ones in a number of other countries. Consumption seems to have declined in Germany by 1,004 kg., and in France by 893 kg.

Ethylmorphine.

The calculated consumption (2,604 kg.) was almost the same as in 1936. Increases in some countries were offset by decreases in others.

Cocaine.

Consumption went up by 239 kg. from 3,541 kg. in 1936 to 3,780 kg. in 1937. This change is chiefly due to increases in the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (302 kg.) and Roumania (49 kg.). In both countries, consumption more than doubled.

STOCKS

Judging from the reported figures, world stocks of morphine and codeine went up by about a quarter—i.e., from 7,671 kg. to 9,552 kg. for morphine and from 8,075 kg. to 10,053 kg. for codeine. The stocks of ethylmorphine also went up a little. It is difficult to draw conclusions about stocks of diacetylmorphine, which appear to have fallen from 775 kg. to 678 kg.; for the Italian stocks, which amounted to 111 kg. in 1936, are missing for 1937. The change in the stocks of cocaine since the previous year is insignificant.

* * *

The following conclusions may be drawn from these details of consumption and stocks: In 1936, consumption of all drugs went up; but, in 1937, there were some important reductions. The morphine figures of stocks and consumption confirm the statement already made under "Manufacture" that the increase in manufacture, not absorbed by conversion, went into stocks and was not consumed. The stock increase is probably due to political apprehensions.

SEIZURES IN 1937

Confiscations.

The confiscations of raw opium for illicit import fell from 15,131 kg. in 1936 to 8,615 kg. in 1937. This was chiefly due to the fall in French Indo-China from 6,170 kg. to 804 kg. and in Hong-Kong from 2,590 kg. to 877 kg. The confiscations for illicit export rose, on the other hand, from 434 kg. in 1936 to 1,186 kg. in 1937.

The Union of South Africa was, as in 1936, the country that confiscated most Indian hemp on importation (1,453 kg. in 1937, 1,042 kg. in 1936). Basutoland confiscated 200 kg. of Indian hemp resin on account of illicit export.

The total quantity of morphine confiscated rose from 33 kg. in 1936 to 79 kg. in 1937. The seizures by Yugoslavia of 31 kg. on exportation accounted for most of the increase.

The confiscations of diacetylmorphine also rose from 109 kg. in 1936 to 147 kg. in 1937. The United States of America confiscated 54 kg., Hong-Kong 37 kg. and China 28 kg. The amount confiscated in Kwantung fell from 23 kg. in 1936 to 2 kg. in 1937.

Destructions.

Much larger quantities of confiscated raw opium and Indian hemp were destroyed in 1937 than in 1936. Hong-Kong destroyed 2,232 kg. and Egypt 1,012 kg. of raw opium. Syria and

Lebanon destroyed no less than 8,750 kg. of Indian hemp. France destroyed 98 kg. of diacetylmorphine, and Hong-Kong, in addition to nearly four million diacetylmorphine pills containing an unreported quantity of diacetylmorphine, destroyed 40 kg. of diacetylmorphine.

YIELDS OF MORPHINE FROM OPIUM DURING THE YEARS 1935, 1936 AND 1937, AND AVERAGE YIELDS

The following table shows the amount of opium used for the manufacture of morphine in 1935, 1936 and 1937, the amount of morphine obtained and the yield per cent, as well as the average yield during these three years.

Countries which use less than 200 kg. of opium for the manufacture of morphine have been left out of the list. The quantities of morphine obtained from crude morphine and poppy straw have been left out of the calculations.

Country	Year	Opium used for the manufacture of morphine	Morphine obtained	Yield
		Kg.	Kg.	%
Germany.	1935	51,964	6,254	12.03
	1936	52,000	6,086	11.70
	1937	38,100	4,557	11.96
	Totals	142,064	16,897	11.89
Belgium	1935	10,180	1,175	11.54
	1936	11,459	1,304	11.38
	1937	15,554	1,769	11.37
	Totals	37,193	4,248	11.42
France.	1935	33,004	3,903	11.82
	1936	40,512	4,645	11.46
	1937	38,982	4,284	10.99
	Totals	112,498	12,832	11.41
Italy	1935	5,248	619	11.79
	1936	11,414	1,335	11.70
	1937	No report	No report	
	Totals	16,662	1,954	11.73
Netherlands	1935	4,872	495	10.16
	1936	7,388	743	10.06
	1937	11,684	1,220	10.44
	Totals	23,944	2,458	10.26
Poland	1935	2,851	339	11.89
	1936	300	36	12.—
	1937	—	—	
	Totals	3,151	375	11.90
United Kingdom	1935	15,243	1,885	12.37
	1936	12,405	1,519	12.24
	1937	13,755	1,463	10.64
	Totals	41,403	4,867	11.75
Sweden	1935	1,997	166	8.31
	1936	1,541	131	8.50
	1937	1,498	157	10.48
	Totals	5,036	454	9.01

Country	Year	Opium used for the manufacture of morphine	Morphine obtained	Yield
		Kg.	Kg.	%
Switzerland	1935	14,361	1,546	10.76
	1936	11,441	1,508	13.18
	1937	11,477	1,497	13.04
	Totals	37,279	4,551	12.21
Czechoslovakia	1935	5,025	558	11.10
	1936	6,920	698	10.09
	1937	9,633	1,037	10.76
	Totals	21,578	2,293	10.63
U.S.S.R.	1935	41,076	3,179	7.74
	1936	73,215	4,927	6.73
	1937	75,150	7,755	10.32
	Totals	189,441	15,861	8.37
Yugoslavia	1935	3,500	404	11.54
	1936	2,647	299	11.29
	1937	(a)		
	Totals	6,147	703	11.44
United States of America	1935	40,890	6,270	15.33
	1936	60,603	7,697	12.70
	1937	80,268	10,256	12.78
	Totals	181,761	24,223	13.33
Japan	1935	20,680	2,450	11.85
	1936	26,670	3,568	13.38
	1937	39,376	4,016	10.20
	Totals	86,726	10,034	11.57
Kwantung	1935	420	36	8.57
	1936	322	29	9.01
	1937	314	28	8.92
	Totals	1,056	93	8.81

(a) The figures for 1937 are under investigation.

The figures given in the above table must be read with reserve. The study of the yields obtained in manufacture raises numerous difficulties. One of the most serious of these is connected with the raw materials employed—namely, the degree of morphine content.

Other sources of difficulty which are common to all forms of manufacture arise from the difference in the processes employed and the quantities treated; such differences are inevitably reflected in the yields obtained. Even the quantities in course of manufacture at the end of a given year and not finished until the next may affect a comparison between the yields of the two years. The average 1937 yield of morphine made from raw opium (as taken from reported figures) was 11.33% (11.24% was the average for the last three years). This shows that, in spite of the reserves made above, there is a certain stability in the average annual yield from this manufacture.

This is the first time the Board has dealt with the question of the morphine yield of poppy straw. This yield varies considerably from country to country with the quality of straw, and probably also with the efficiency of the processes and machinery employed. Whereas, in Germany and Switzerland, the yield for 1937 was 0.25%, in Hungary and Poland it was about 0.10%.

The Board is making a further study of the whole question, including the yields in the manufacture of other drugs.

EXAMINATION OF THE WAY IN WHICH GOVERNMENTS HAVE FULFILLED THEIR DUTIES UNDER THE 1931 CONVENTION, AS REGARDS MANUFACTURE, CONVERSION, CONSUMPTION, IMPORTS AND STOCKS

The following table shows, for each country, the amounts by which estimates have been exceeded in 1937 for each drug whenever such excesses are 10 kg. or more.

Country	Drug	Manu- facture	Conver- sion	Con- sumption	Im- ports	Stocks
		Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
Germany	Morphine	89	—	—	—	—
	Diacetylmorphine .	36	16	—	—	—
	Ecgonine Methyl Ester	—	11	—	—	—
Belgium	Thebaine	34	32	—	—	17
Spain	Morphine	—	47	—	—	—
France	Morphine	261	—	—	—	—
	Thebaine	—	—	—	—	98
Hungary	Morphine	10	—	—	—	17
	Ethylmorphine . .	—	—	—	10	—
Iceland	Codeine	—	—	—	—	10
Netherlands	Morphine	219	219	—	—	—
Poland	Morphine	—	—	—	—	60
	Cocaine	10	—	—	—	—
	Ethylmorphine . .	—	—	—	—	16
Roumania	Morphine	—	—	38	102	—
	Diacetylmorphine .	—	—	18	11	—
	Cocaine	—	—	51	—	—
	Codeine	—	—	—	138	—
	Ethylmorphine . .	—	—	—	36	10
United Kingdom	Thebaine	—	—	—	—	25
Switzerland	Morphine	316	—	—	—	524
	Diacetylmorphine .	11	—	—	—	—
	Ethylmorphine . .	—	—	—	22	71
	Thebaine	—	—	—	—	645
Czechoslovakia	Morphine	397	356	—	12	—
Turkey	Codeine	—	—	—	—	27
	Ethylmorphine . .	—	—	—	—	12
U.S.S.R.	Morphine	125	—	—	—	95
	Thebaine	—	—	22	—	—
Yugoslavia	Morphine	272	—	—	—	274
	Ethylmorphine . .	—	—	—	—	38
U.S.A	Morphine	85	—	—	—	85
	Cocaine	—	—	30	—	—
Canada	Cocaine	—	—	—	13	—
Argentina	Morphine	—	—	—	—	54
	Diacetylmorphine .	—	—	—	—	16
	Cocaine	—	—	—	—	27

Country	Drug	Manu- facture	Conver- sion	Con- sumption	Im- ports	Stocks
		Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
Venezuela	Codeine	—	—	—	—	12
India	Morphine	—	—	62	—	—
	Cocaine	—	—	—	—	12
	Codeine	—	—	—	15	15
Japan	Codeine	—	—	—	—	108
	Thebaine	—	—	—	—	30
Burma	Cocaine	—	—	—	—	110
Indo-China	Codeine	—	—	—	10	12
Korea	Morphine	—	—	—	—	86
	Diacetylmorphine	—	—	—	—	86
Kwantung	Morphine	—	—	—	—	16
	Diacetylmorphine	—	—	—	—	28
French West Africa	Codeine	—	—	—	—	12
Madagascar	Codeine	—	—	—	—	17
Morocco (French zone)	Cocaine	—	—	—	—	11
	Codeine	—	—	—	—	43

The explanations of surplus manufacture called for by Article 6 of the Convention have been furnished by the following countries:

Germany.

Diacetylmorphine. — The surplus manufacture occurred because a quantity in course of manufacture, which it was expected would be finished in 1938, was unexpectedly finished in 1937.

Belgium.

Thebaine. — Estimates will in future take into account thebaine.

France.

Morphine and Diacetylmorphine. — The apparent excess manufacture for the year 1937, according to the Permanent Central Board's interpretation of the provisions of the 1931 Limitation Convention, is due to the replenishment of manufacturers' stocks of alkaloids at the beginning of the year 1937.

Netherlands.

Morphine and Thebaine. — Through an unfortunate combination of events, which the Government much regrets, estimates were exceeded and supplementary estimates for the conversion of morphine and thebaine were forgotten.

Switzerland.

Morphine. — The Government regrets that supplementary estimates were not sent in time.

United States of America.

Morphine. — The manufacture of morphine during 1937 exceeded actual requirements for consumption and maintaining stocks at the desired level by 85 kg. This excess was due to an unexpected decrease in consumption during the year and will be taken into consideration in connection with the manufacture to be authorised during 1938.

The above table calls for the following comments:

Manufacture.

The quantities of drugs which various countries have, according to the calculations of the Board, manufactured over and above the quantities authorised to be manufactured in 1937 are shown in the tables annexed to this report (Part C, page 155). As has been explained in previous reports, these figures are calculated from the statistical returns supplied by such Governments as have reported to the Board. The statistical returns on which these tables are based will also be found in the Annex (Part B, page 26).

The surplus quantities of the principal drugs manufactured in 1937 were:

1,788 kg. of morphine,
58 kg. of diacetylmorphine, and
14 kg. of cocaine.

The corresponding totals for 1936, which included Italy, and which have been amended on the basis of revised returns received after the publication of document C.353.M.240.1937.XI, were:

1,022 kg. of morphine,
105 kg. of diacetylmorphine, and
204 kg. of cocaine.

Imports.

In 1937, there were seventy-five cases where the excess of imports over the quantities permitted by the Convention was greater than 25 grammes, and, in twenty-three of these cases, the situation was subsequently regularised by supplementary estimates. In forty-four of the seventy-five cases, the excess did not appear until the reports for the fourth quarter of 1937 were received—that is to say, after the end of the year, and therefore too late for the action to be taken which is prescribed by the Convention; in only eleven of these cases was the amount of the excess greater than 1 kg. Except in six cases, the quantities were too insignificant for the Board to feel justified in taking action involving an embargo on export.

(Signed) L. A. LYALL,
President.

(Signed) Herbert L. MAY,
Vice-President.

(Signed) A. E. FELKIN,
Acting Secretary.

ANNEXES

EXPLANATORY NOTE

1. In the tables, the continents are classified in the following order:

I. Europe.

II. America:

(a) North America;

(b) Mexico and Caribbean;

(c) South America.

III. Asia.

IV. Africa.

V. Oceania.

The countries, colonies, protectorates and mandated territories of each continent are classified in the order adopted in the *Statistical Year-Book* of the League of Nations.

2. Countries, colonies, protectorates or mandated territories are only included in the statistical annexes when the quantities concerned are not less than 1 kilogramme.

3. The statistics have been brought up to date, whenever necessary, in the light of information received from Governments since the publication of previous reports.

4. Decimal figures are throughout preceded by a fullstop and not by a comma.

5. The population figures for 1936 and 1937 given in the tables are taken from the *Statistical Year-Book*, 1936/37 and 1937/38 respectively, of the League of Nations.

A. SITUATION WITH REGARD TO THE RECEIPT OF STATISTICS FOR 1937.

The Governments have been requested by the Central Board to supply statistics regarding the substances covered by the 1925 and 1931 Conventions on the following forms:

Quarterly Statistics.

Form A (GL): Quarterly statistics of imports and exports.

Annual Statistics.

Form A (L): Annual statistics of imports and exports of methylmorphine (codeine) and ethylmorphine.

Form C (1) (GL): Annual statistics of consumption, of the quantities purchased in the country for Government purposes, and of the quantities used in the compounding of preparations for the export of which authorisations are not required.

Form C (2) (GL): Annual statistics of production and manufacture, of the quantities received in factories and of those disposed of by manufacturers.

Form C (3) (G) *: Annual statistics of prepared opium.

Form D (GL): Annual statistics of stocks.

Form E (GL): Annual statistics of confiscations.

The following countries, Contracting Parties to the Convention of February 19th, 1925, and/or the Convention of July 13th, 1931, have furnished the Board with all the above-mentioned statistics:

Australia	Greece	Salvador
Belgium	Haiti	Siam
Bulgaria	Hungary	Spain
Canada	India	Sudan
Chile	Iraq	Sweden
Colombia	Ireland	Switzerland
Cuba	Japan	Turkey
Czechoslovakia	Latvia	Union of South Africa
Danzig	Lithuania	Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Denmark	Luxemburg	United Kingdom
Ecuador	Netherlands	United States of America
Egypt	New Zealand	Uruguay
Estonia	Norway	Venezuela
Finland	Poland	Yugoslavia
France	Portugal	
Germany	Roumania	

The following country, non-party to the Conventions of 1925 and 1931, has furnished the Board with all the above-mentioned statistics:

Iceland

* This form relates only to countries and territories in which prepared opium is manufactured or smoked.

In addition, the above-mentioned statistics have been received for the following colonies, mandated territories, protectorates, etc.:

Anglo-French:

New Hebrides.

Australian:

New Guinea

Norfolk Island

Papua

British:

Aden

Jamaica

St. Helena

Bahamas

Kenya

Sarawak

Barbados

Leeward Islands:

Seychelles

Basutoland

Antigua

Sierra Leone

Bechuanaland

Dominica

Solomon Islands

Bermuda

Montserrat

Somaliland

Burma

St. Kitts and Nevis

Swaziland

Cayman Islands

Virgin Islands

Tanganyika

Ceylon

Malaya

Tonga Island

Cyprus

Malta

Transjordan

Falkland Islands

Mauritius

Trinidad and Tobago

Fiji

Nauru ¹

Turks and Caicos Islands

Gambia

Newfoundland

Uganda

Gibraltar

Nigeria

Windward Islands:

Gilbert and Ellice Islands

North Borneo

Grenada

Gold Coast

Nyasaland

St. Lucia

British Guiana

Palestine

St. Vincent

British Honduras

Rhodesia, Northern

Zanzibar

Hong-Kong

Rhodesia, Southern

French:

Algeria

Indo-China

St. Pierre and Miquelon

Cameroons

Madagascar

Somali Coast

French Equatorial Africa

Martinique

Syria and Lebanon

French Guinea

Morocco (French zone)

Togoland

French India

New Caledonia

Tunis

French West Africa

Oceania

Guadeloupe

Reunion

Japanese:

Caroline, Marianne and
Marshall Islands

Formosa
Korea

Kwantung

Dutch:

Curaçao

Netherlands Indies

Surinam

of New Zealand:

Western Samoa

Portuguese:

Angola

Portuguese India

St. Thomas and Principe

Cape Verde Islands

Macao

Timor

Portuguese Guinea

Mozambique

of the U.S.A.:

Philippines

¹ Mandate of the British Empire at present exercised by Australia.

The following countries, which were Parties at the beginning of 1937 to the Convention of February 19th, 1925, and/or the Convention of July 13th, 1931, have not supplied the forms mentioned below:

Country	Quarterly Statistics A(GL)	Annual Statistics				
Afghanistan		A(L),	C(1)(GL),	C(2)(GL),	D(GL),	E(GL)
Austria		A(L),	C(1)(GL),	C(2)(GL),	D(GL),	E(GL)
Bolivia		A(L),		C(2)(GL),	D(GL),	E(GL)
Brazil			C(1)(GL),	C(2)(GL),	D(GL),	E(GL)
China	II, III, IV		C(1)(GL),	C(2)(GL),	C(3)(G),	D(GL),
Costa Rica			C(1)(GL),	C(2)(GL),		D(GL), E(GL)
Dominican Republic	IV					
Guatemala		A(L),	C(1)(GL),	C(2)(GL),	D(GL),	E(GL)
Honduras			C(1)(GL),	C(2)(GL),	D(GL),	E(GL)
Iran		A(L),	C(1)(GL),	C(2)(GL),	C(3)(G),	D(GL), E(GL)
Italy	III, IV	A(L),	C(1)(GL),	C(2)(GL),		D(GL), E(GL)
Mexico			C(1)(GL),	C(2)(GL),		D(GL), E(GL)
Nicaragua		A(L),	C(1)(GL),	C(2)(GL),		E(GL)
Panama	II, III, IV	A(L),	C(1)(GL),	C(2)(GL),		D(GL), E(GL)
Peru		A(L),	C(1)(GL),	C(2)(GL),	C(3)(G),	D(GL), E(GL)
Sa'udi Arabia	I, II, III, IV	A(L),	C(1)(GL),	C(2)(GL),		D(GL), E(GL)

*Dependencies, Protectorates,
Colonies and Mandated
Territories :*

Belgian :

Belgian Congo *	I, II, III, IV	A(L),	C(1)(GL),	C(2)(GL),	D(GL),	E(GL)
Ruanda-Urundi *	I, II, III, IV	A(L),	C(1)(GL),	C(2)(GL),	D(GL),	E(GL)

Italian :

Aegean Islands	I, II, III, IV	A(L),	C(1)(GL),	C(2)(GL),	D(GL),	E(GL)
Eritrea	I, II, III, IV	A(L),	C(1)(GL),	C(2)(GL),	D(GL),	E(GL)
Libya	I, II, III, IV	A(L),	C(1)(GL),	C(2)(GL),	D(GL),	E(GL)
Somaliland	I, II, III, IV	A(L),	C(1)(GL),	C(2)(GL),	D(GL),	E(GL)

Spanish :

Spanish Colonies	I, II, III, IV	A(L),	C(1)(GL),	C(2)(GL),	D(GL),	E(GL)
Morocco (Spanish zone)	I, II, III, IV	A(L),	C(1)(GL),	C(2)(GL),	D(GL),	E(GL)

The following countries, territories, etc., non-parties to the Conventions at the beginning of 1937, have not supplied the forms mentioned below:

Albania			C(1)(GL),	C(2)(GL),	D(GL),	E(GL)
Argentine		A(L),		C(2)(GL),		E(GL)
Bahrein Islands	I, II, III					
Ethiopia	I, II, III, IV	A(L),	C(1)(GL),	C(2)(GL),	D(GL),	E(GL)
Liboria	III, IV	A(L),	C(1)(GL),	C(2)(GL),	D(GL),	E(GL)
Paraguay	I, II, III, IV	A(L),	C(1)(GL),	C(2)(GL),	D(GL),	E(GL)*
Tangier		A(L),	C(1)(GL),	C(2)(GL),	D(GL),	E(GL)

* When ratifying the Opium Conventions, the Belgian Government stated:

"This ratification does not include the Belgian Congo, nor the Territory of Ruanda-Urundi under Belgian mandate."

B. STATISTICS FOR THE YEARS 1936 AND 1937 WITH REGARD TO OPIUM AND OTHER DANGEROUS DRUGS (INCLUDING THE STATEMENT CALLED FOR IN ARTICLE 14, PARAGRAPH 3, OF THE 1931 CONVENTION).

The substances are classified in the following order:

Substances with regard to which the statistics are furnished in virtue of the 1925 Convention:

1. Raw opium, medicinal opium and opium in the form of tinctures, extracts, and such other preparations containing more than 0.2%, but not more than 20%, of morphine as are made direct from raw or medicinal opium;
2. Coca leaves;
3. Galenical preparations of Indian hemp;
4. Indian hemp;
5. Indian hemp resin.

"Drugs" of "Group I" as specified in Article 1, paragraph 2, of the 1931 Convention:

6. Morphine;
7. Diacetylmorphine;
8. Benzoylmorphine;
9. Crude cocaine;*
10. Cocaine;
11. Ecgonine methyl ester;
12. Dihydrohydroxycodine;
13. Dihydrocodine;
14. Dihydromorphine;
15. Acetyldihydrocodine or acetyldemethyldihydrothebaine;
16. Morphine-N-oxide;
17. Ecgonine;
18. Thebaine;
19. Benzylmorphine.

"Drugs" of "Group II" as specified in Article 1, paragraph 2, of the 1931 Convention:

20. Methylmorphine (codeine);
21. Ethylmorphine.

The following set of tables, which group together the whole of the statistical information received by the Board, has been drawn up with a view to striking a balance, whenever possible, which will enable the Board to ascertain the total amounts available in each country. These data are indispensable to the Board in the discharge of its duties under Articles 24 and 26 of the 1925 Convention.

The columns numbered in Arabic figures contain data drawn from the statistics supplied by Governments.

The columns numbered in Roman figures contain various calculations made by the Board with a view to drawing up the balance-sheet:

The figures in column I represent the total assets—*i.e.*, the quantities in stock at the beginning of the year, to which have been added, during the course of the year, the amounts produced, manufactured and imported, and the released seizures.

* Under Article 4 (b) of the 1925 Convention, crude cocaine is treated separately, whereas the 1931 Convention treats partly manufactured drugs such as crude cocaine as falling under the definition of the drug itself. The Board considers it indispensable to have a separate table showing the manufacture and movement in crude cocaine in view of the fact that this drug passes into commerce in its crude form.

The figures in column II represent the total liabilities—i.e., the amounts used for consumption, conversion, exportation and Government requirements.

The figures in column III, which represent the difference between columns I and II, indicate the amounts which should be in stock according to the Board's calculations. These quantities cannot in all cases agree with the actual amount of the stocks held at the end of the year. For instance, the Board does not always receive information with regard to substances confiscated in the interior of the country which have been released or added to stocks. Moreover, the omission of quantities below one kilogramme in most of the returns is bound to produce certain divergencies.

Tables 6 to 21, relating to the "drugs" specified in Article 1, paragraph 2, of the 1931 Convention, contain several columns which show whether Governments have complied with the obligations they assumed under this Convention. The figures shown in these columns, which are differentiated by capitals, have been taken from the following sources:

Column A — *Total of estimates.*¹ Last column of Table III in the statements of "Estimated World Requirements of Dangerous Drugs in 1936 and 1937" (documents C.429.M.220. 1935.XI and O.S.B./Statement 1937 and Supplements thereto) issued by the Supervisory Body.

Column B — *The maximum quantity which is permitted to be imported under Article 12 of the 1931 Convention.* The quantity shown is made up of the "total of the estimates" plus the quantity exported, minus the quantity manufactured.

Column C — *Estimate*¹ *of the quantity of the drug necessary for use as such.* Item I of Table III of "Estimated World Requirements of Dangerous Drugs".

Column D — *Estimate*¹ *of the quantity necessary for the purpose of conversion.* Item II of Table III of "Estimated World Requirements of Dangerous Drugs".

Column E — *Estimate*¹ *of the amount of stocks which it was desired to maintain.* Item III of Table III of "Estimated World Requirements of Dangerous Drugs".

The "total of the estimates" (column A) is inserted in conformity with Article 14, paragraph 3 (a), of the 1931 Convention. Columns B, C, D and E are placed after the columns with which they have to be compared.

In the case of column C, however, both the quantities consumed and the quantities used for the compounding of preparations, exports of which do not require export authorisations, must be taken into account.

The stocks held at the end of the year represent the stocks reported as held by wholesalers as well as by the Government for consumption in the country for *other* than Government purposes. These stocks correspond to the "reserve stocks" as defined in Article 1, paragraph 4, of the 1931 Convention.

"Government stocks" proper, including only stocks under Government control for the use of the military, naval and air forces of the country or to meet exceptional circumstances, are not reported to the Board, nor is their level estimated for.

Under the terms of the 1931 Convention, the Board does not ask for consumption returns for the "drugs" of "Group II" (codeine and ethylmorphine). An attempt has, however, been made to obtain approximate consumption figures regarding these drugs by deducting the amounts converted, exported and in stock at the end of the year from the total of the stocks at the beginning of the year, the amounts manufactured and imported, and the seizures released during the year. The figures calculated on this basis are inserted in the tables. They include the quantities utilised for the compounding of preparations of these drugs which do not fall under the Conventions, whether these preparations are consumed in the country or exported. Whenever the consumption is reported by Governments, it is shown in footnotes appended to the tables.

ABBREVIATIONS.

N.R. = No report received.

— = Quantities "nil" or negligible (which fall below one kilogramme).

¹ All quantities falling below one kilogramme have been omitted when reproducing the estimates.

1. — Opium brut, opium médicinal et opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits et de toutes autres préparations contenant plus de 0,2%, mais pas plus de 20%, de morphine, fabriqués directement avec de l'opium brut ou médicinal.

Pays	Année	Population en millions	A = Opium brut B = Opium médicinal C = Opium sous forme de teintures d'extraits, etc.	1	2	3	4	5	6	
				Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	Production d'opium brut	Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	Quantité confisquée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	Total des colonnes 1 à 4	Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat
	Year	Population in millions	A = Raw opium B = Medicinal opium C = Opium in the form of tinctures, extracts, etc.	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Production of raw opium	Quantity imported (including the quantity imported for Government purposes)	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Government purposes	Quantity bought in the country for Government purposes
Europe										
ALBANIE	1936	1.09	B	N.R.		5	N.R.		—	N.R.
			C	N.R.		—	N.R.		—	N.R.
	1937	1.1	B	N.R.		9	N.R.		—	N.R.
			C	N.R.		4	N.R.		—	N.R.
ALLEMAGNE	1936	67.105	A	58 879	—	103 731	108	162 718	—	—
			B	1 924		—	—	1 924	—	940
			C	1 291		3	—	1 294	—	123
				62 094				165 936		
	1937	67.587	A	59 104	—	71 231	—	130 335	—	—
			B	2 150		9	—	2 159	—	40
			C	950		30	—	980	—	35
				62 204				133 474		74
AUTRICHE	1936	6.76	A	21	—	155	—	176	—	—
			B	75		45	—	120	—	—
			C	27		21	—	48	—	—
				123				344		
	1937	6.76	A	22	N.R.	168	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
			B	65		32	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
			C	22		41	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
BELGIQUE	1936	8.3	A	1 422	—	13 126	—	14 548	—	49
			B	201		21	—	222	—	—
			C	589		34	—	623	—	—
				2 212				15 393		
	1937	8.331	A	2 531	—	15 663	—	18 194	—	—
			B	235		60	—	295	—	—
			C	437		126	—	563	—	—
				3 203				19 052		
BULGARIE	1936	6.171	A	(a) 5 548	4 560	—	—	10 108	—	—
			B	30		6	—	36	—	—
			C	29		12	—	41	—	—
				5 607				10 185		
	1937	6.238	A	5 019	6 175	—	—	11 194	—	—
			B	94		8	—	102	—	—
			C	29		15	—	44	—	2
				5 142				11 340		

(a) Non compris l'opium encore détenu par les producteurs.

1. — Raw Opium, Medicinal Opium and Opium in the Form of Tinctures, Extracts, and such Other Preparations containing more than 0.2%, but not more than 20%, of Morphine as are made direct from Raw or Medicinal Opium.

7		8	9	10	II	II	III	12	
Quantité consommée	Consommation par million d'habitants	Quantité d'opium brut utilisée pour la fabrication de:		Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 10	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confisquée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation	Country
Quantity consumed	Consumption per million inhabitants	Quantity of raw opium used in the manufacture of:		Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 10	Stocks held at the end of the year	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	
		Opium préparé	Morphine						
		Prepared opium	Morphine						
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Europe
N.R.				—		N.R.		N.R.	ALBANIA
N.R.				—		N.R.		N.R.	
N.R.				—		N.R.		N.R.	GERMANY
N.R.				—		N.R.		N.R.	
—			52 000	47 070	99 070	59 104	63 648	172	
530	7.9			1 497	2 967	2 150	— 1 043	—	
650	9.69			892	1 665	950	— 371	—	AUSTRIA
—			38 100	19 263	57 363	70 179	72 972	172	
484	7.16			1 595	2 119	1 956	40	—	
688	10.18			917	1 640	706	— 660	—	
20	2.96		—	—	20	22	156	—	BELGIUM
76	11.24		—	—	76	65	44	—	
25	3.7		—	—	25	22	23	—	
N.R.			N.R.	—	121	109	223	—	
N.R.				5		N.R.		N.R.	BULGARIA
N.R.				4		N.R.		N.R.	
—			11 459	72	11 580	2 531	2 968	—	
125	15.06			61	186	235	36	—	
465	56.02			43	508	437	115	—	BULGARIA
—			15 554	224	12 274	3 203	3 119	—	
195	23.41			99	15 778	1 342	2 416	—	
370	44.41			65	294	264	1	—	
—					435	783	128	—	BULGARIA
—			5	4 964	16 507	2 389	2 545	—	
52	8.43			—	4 969	5 019	5 139	30	
60	9.72			—	52	94	— 16	—	
—					60	29	— 19	—	BULGARIA
70	11.22		4	6 083	5 081	5 142	5 104	—	
45	7.21			—	6 087	4 978	5 107	30	
				—	70	41	32	—	
				—	47	64	— 3	—	
					6 204	5 083	5 136	—	

(a) Not including opium still held by the producers.

1. — Opium brut, opium médicinal et opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits et de toutes autres préparations contenant plus de 0,2%, mais pas plus de 20%, de morphine, fabriqués directement avec de l'opium brut ou médicinal (*suite*).

Pays	Année	Population en millions	A = Opium brut B = Opium médicinal C = Opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits, etc.	1	2	3	4	5	6				
				Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	Production d'opium brut	Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	Quantité confisquée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	Total des colonnes 1 à 4	Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat			
	Year	Population in millions	A = Raw opium B = Medicinal opium C = Opium in the form of tinctures, extracts, etc.	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Production of raw opium	Quantity imported (including the quantity imported for Government purposes)	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Government purposes	Quantity bought in the country for Government purposes			
Europe (suite)													
DANEMARK	1936	3.735	A	Kg. 449	—	Kg. 12	—	Kg. 461	—	—			
			B	366		—		366					
			C	41		—		41					
				856				868					
	1937	3.762	A	82	—	559	—	641	—	—			
			B	336		—		336					
C			21	—		21							
			439					998					
DANTZIG	1936	0.407	B	4		3	—	7	—	—			
			C	2		—		2					
						6					9		
	1937		0.405	B	4			21	—		25	—	—
		C		2	—		2						
					6					27			
ESPAGNE	1936	24.849		A	319	N.R.	773	N.R.		—	—	N.R.	
			B	103	5		—						
			C	321	101		N.R.		—				
	1937		25.05	A	N.R.	—	20		—	—	—		—
		B		N.R.	—		—						
		C		N.R.	—		—						
ESTONIE	1936	1.13		A	11	—	25	—		36	—	—	
			B	20	71		91						
			C	6	2		8						
				37					135				
	1937	1.13	A	5	—	42	—	47	—	—			
			B	30		77		107					
C			2	2		4							
			37					158					
FINLANDE	1936	3.582	A	—	—	227	—	227	—	—			
			B	135		148		283					
			C	85		14		99					
				220				609	11		10		
	1937	3.603	A	73	—	157	—	235					
			B	114		103		312					
C			17	—		17							
			209					564					

1. — Raw Opium, Medicinal Opium and Opium in the Form of Tinctures, Extracts, and such Other Preparations containing more than 0.2%, but not more than 20%, of Morphine as are made direct from Raw or Medicinal Opium (continued).

7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Quantité consommée	Consommation par million d'habitants	Quantité d'opium brut utilisée pour la fabrication de:		Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 10	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confiscuée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation	Country
Quantity consumed	Consumption per million inhabitants	Quantity of raw opium used in the manufacture of:		Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 10	Stocks held at the end of the year	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	
		Opium préparé	Morphine						
		Prepared opium	Morphine						
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Europe (continued)
2	0.53		—	—	2	82	459	—	DENMARK
284	76.04			35	319	336	47	—	
26	6.96			24	50	21	—9	—	
					371	439	497		
3	0.8		—	—	3	324	638	—	
377	100.21			42	421	250	—85	—	
				16	16	—	5	—	
					440	574	558		
—				—	—	4	7	—	DANZIG
6	14.74			—	6	2	—4	—	
					6	6	3		
7	17.28			—	—	17	25	—	
				—	7	2	—5	—	
					7	19	20		
N.R.			N.R.	—		N.R.		N.R.	SPAIN
N.R.				—		N.R.		N.R.	
N.R.				—		N.R.		N.R.	
—			—	—		127		—	
47	1.88			—		60		—	
						187			
31	27.43		—	—	31	5	5	—	ESTONIA
26	23.01			—	26	30	65	—	
40	35.4			—	40	2	—32	—	
					97	37	38		
35	30.97		—	—	35	10	12	—	
45	39.82			—	45	7	62	—	
43	38.05			—	43	7	—39	—	
					123	24	35		
—			37	—	37	78	190	—	FINLAND
2	0.56			—	13	114	270	—	
210	58.63			—	220	17	—121	—	
					270	209	339		
—			43	—	43	76	192	—	
2	0.55			17	32	104	280	—	
210	58.28			—	210	34	—193	—	
					285	214	279		

1. — Opium brut, opium médicinal et opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits et de toutes autres préparations contenant plus de 0,2%, mais pas plus de 20%, de morphine, fabriqués directement avec de l'opium brut ou médicinal (*suite*).

Pays	Année	Population en millions	A = Opium brut B = Opium médicinal C = Opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits, etc.	1	2	3	4	I	5	6
				Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	Production d'opium brut	Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	Quantité confiscée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	Total des colonnes 1 à 4	Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat
	Year	Population in millions	A = Raw opium B = Medicinal opium C = Opium in the form of tinctures, extracts, etc.	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Production of raw opium	Quantity imported (including the quantity imported for Government purposes)	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Government purposes	Quantity bought in the country for Government purposes
Europe (<i>suite</i>)				Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
FRANCE	1936	41.9	A	52 278	—	55 645	1	107 924	—	—
			B	278	—	—	—	278	—	—
			C	1 788	—	—	—	1 788	—	—
				54 344				109 990		
	1937	41.91	A	55 953	—	44 796	250	100 999	—	—
			B	358	—	—	—	358	—	—
			C	1 721	—	—	—	1 721	—	—
				58 032				103 078		
GRÈCE	1936	6.839	A	411	—	—	—	411	—	—
			B	15	—	—	—	15	—	60
			C	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
				426				426		—
	1937	6.933	A	139	—	—	—	139	—	—
			B	85	—	275	—	360	—	100
			C	34	—	—	—	34	—	—
				258				533		
HONGRIE	1936	8.944	A	167	—	166	—	333	—	—
			B	107	—	198	—	305	—	6
			C	48	—	11	—	59	—	—
				322				697		
	1937	8.989	A	62	—	458	—	520	—	—
			B	160	—	132	—	292	—	35
			C	54	—	6	—	60	—	1
				276				872		
IRLANDE	1936	2.966	B	13	—	44	—	57	—	—
			C	27	—	63	—	90	—	—
				40				147		
	1937	2.954	B	23	—	50	—	73	—	—
			C	33	—	51	—	84	—	—
				56				157		
ISLANDE	1936	0.116	B	9	—	1	—	10	—	—
			C	9	—	23	—	32	—	—
				18				42		
	1937	0.117	B	8	—	1	—	9	—	—
			C	17	—	20	—	37	—	—
				25				46		

1. — Raw Opium, Medicinal Opium and Opium in the Form of Tinctures, Extracts, and such Other Preparations containing more than 0.2%, but not more than 20%, of Morphine as are made direct from Raw or Medicinal Opium (continued).

7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Quantité consommée	Consommation par million d'habitants	Quantité d'opium brut utilisée pour la fabrication de:		Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 10	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confiscuée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation	Country
Quantity consumed	Consumption per million inhabitants	Opium préparé	Morphine	Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 10	Stocks held at the end of the year	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	
Europe (continued)									
FRANCE									
—	—	—	40 512	5 743	46 255	55 953	61 669	194	
5 214	124.44	—	—	248	5 702	358	—3 636	—	
—	—	—	—	240	—	1 721	—	—	
—	—	—	38 982	10 845	51 957	58 032	58 033	—	
4 461	106.44	—	—	251	49 827	46 422	51 172	—	
—	—	—	—	326	5 038	579	—2 959	—	
—	—	—	—	—	54 865	48 608	48 213	—	
118	17.25	—	—	—	—	139	411	332	GREECE
—	—	—	—	—	178	85	—163	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	34	0	—	
—	—	—	—	—	178	258	248	—	
118	17.02	—	—	—	—	139	139	332	
—	—	—	—	—	218	136	142	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	34	34	—	
11	1.23	—	132	—	218	309	315	—	
200	22.36	—	—	—	143	62	190	—	HUNGARY
78	8.72	—	—	2	206	160	99	—	
—	—	—	—	—	80	54	—21	—	
23	2.56	—	130	—	429	276	268	—	
156	17.35	—	—	—	153	260	367	—	
76	8.45	—	—	—	191	126	101	—	
—	—	—	—	—	77	38	—17	—	
—	—	—	—	—	421	424	451	—	
34	11.46	—	—	—	34	23	23	—	IRELAND
57	19.22	—	—	—	57	33	33	—	
—	—	—	—	—	91	56	56	—	
59	19.97	—	—	—	59	15	14	—	
57	19.29	—	—	—	57	28	27	—	
—	—	—	—	—	116	43	41	—	
2	17.24	—	—	—	2	8	8	—	ICELAND
33	284.48	—	—	—	33	17	—1	—	
—	—	—	—	—	35	25	7	—	
3	25.64	—	—	—	3	6	6	—	
27	230.77	—	—	—	27	10	10	—	
—	—	—	—	—	30	16	16	—	

1. — Opium brut, opium médicinal et opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits et de toutes autres préparations contenant plus de 0,2%, mais pas plus de 20%, de morphine, fabriqués directement avec de l'opium brut ou médicinal (suite).

Pays	Année	Population en millions	A = Opium brut B = Opium médicinal C = Opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits, etc.	1 Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	2 Production d'opium brut	3 Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	4 Quantité confisquée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	I Total des colonnes 1 à 4	5 Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	6 Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat
	Year	Population in millions	A = Raw opium B = Medicinal opium C = Opium in the form of tinctures, extracts, etc.	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Production of raw opium	Quantity imported (including the quantity imported for Government purposes)	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Government purposes	Quantity bought in the country for Government purposes
Europe (suite)										
ITALIE	1936	42.3	A B C	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
				6 530	—	18 434	—	24 964	—	4 500
				968	—	—	—	968	—	6
				892	—	—	—	892	—	22
	1937	42.677	A B C	8 390	N.R.	(b) 5 752	N.R. N.R. N.R.	26 824	(b) —	N.R.
				9 826		(b) —		—	(b) —	N.R.
				929		(b) —		—	(b) —	N.R.
				1 290		(b) —		—	(b) —	N.R.
LETTONIE	1936	1.957	A B C	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
				90				186	—	—
				19				19	—	—
				109				205	—	—
	1937	1.965	A B C	—	—	5	—	5	—	—
				63				196	—	—
				18				18	—	—
				81				219	—	—
LITHUANIE	1936	2.5	A B C	—	—	10	—	10	—	—
				35				95	—	—
				6				8	—	—
				41				113	—	—
	1937	2.527	A B C	10	—	10	—	20	—	—
				18				88	—	—
				6				9	—	—
				34				117	—	—
LUXEMBOURG	1936	0.297	B C	4	—	15	—	19	—	—
				3				6	—	—
				7				25	—	—
				9				9	—	—
	1937	0.298	B C	4	—	—	—	4	—	—
				13				13	—	—
				5				352	—	—
				243				243	—	—
NORVÈGE	1936	2.882	A B C	15	—	347	—	15	—	—
				263				610	—	—
				161				521	—	—
				118				118	—	—
	1937	2.894	A B C	20	—	360	—	20	—	—
				299				659	—	—

(a) Vu la différence entre ce renseignement et le chiffre de la colonne III, le Comité a demandé aux autorités compétentes de réexaminer les statistiques.
(b) Deux relevés trimestriels manquent.

.. — Raw Opium, Medicinal Opium and Opium in the Form of Tinctures, Extracts, and such Other Preparations containing more than 0.2%, but not more than 20%, of Morphine as are made direct from Raw or Medicinal Opium (continued).

7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Quantité consommée	Consommation par million d'habitants	Quantité d'opium brut utilisée pour la fabrication de:		Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 10	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confiscée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation	Country
		Opium préparé	Morphine						
Quantity consumed	Consumption per million inhabitants	Quantity of raw opium used in the manufacture of:		Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 10	Stocks held at the end of the year	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	
		Prepared opium	Morphine						
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Europe (continued)
4 169	98.56		11 414	3	20 086	9 826	4 878	53	ITALY
466	11.02			4	476	929	492	—	
1 757	41.54			14	1 793	1 290	— 901	—	
					22 355	(a) 12 045	4 469		
N.R.			N.R.	(b) —		N.R.		N.R.	
N.R.				(b) 19		N.R.		N.R.	
N.R.				(b) 233		N.R.		N.R.	
—			—	—	—	—	0	—	LATVIA
124	63.36			—	124	63	62	—	
—				—	—	18	19	—	
					124	81	81		
5	2.54		—	—	5	—	0	—	
133	67.68			—	133	63	63	—	
—				—	—	23	18	—	
					138	86	81		
—			—	—	—	10	10	—	LITHUANIA
77	30.8			—	77	18	18	—	
2	0.8			—	2	6	6	—	
					79	34	34		
10	3.96		—	—	10	—	10	—	
60	23.74			—	60	32	28	—	
6	2.37			—	6	3	3	—	
					76	35	41		
2	6.73			—	2	9	17	—	LUXEMBURG
9	30.3			—	9	4	— 3	—	
					11	13	14		
1	3.35			—	1	7	8	—	
8	26.84			—	8	4	— 4	—	
					9	11	4		
—			50	—	50	161	302	—	NORWAY
247	85.7			—	247	118	11	—	
				—		20		—	
					297	299	313		
—			105	—	105	121	416	—	
291	100.55			—	291	98	— 153	—	
				—		42		—	
					396	261	263		

(a) In view of the difference between this information and the figure in column III, the Board has asked the competent authorities to re-examine the statistics.

(b) Returns for two quarters missing.

. — Opium brut, opium médicinal et opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits et de toutes autres préparations contenant plus de 0,2%, mais pas plus de 20%, de morphine, fabriqués directement avec de l'opium brut ou médicinal (*suite*).

Pays	Année	Population en millions	A = Opium brut B = Opium médicinal C = Opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits, etc. A = Raw opium B = Medicinal opium C = Opium in the form of tinctures, extracts, etc.	1	2	3	4	5	6	
				Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	Production d'opium brut	Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	Quantité confisquée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	Total des colonnes 1 à 4	Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat
	Year	Population in millions		Stocks held at the end of previous year	Production of raw opium	Quantity imported (including the quantity imported for Government purposes)	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Government purposes	Quantity bought in the country for Government purposes
Europe (suite)										
PAYS-BAS	1936	8.475	A	Kg. 15 554	Kg. —	Kg. 26 327	Kg. 55	Kg. 41 936	Kg. —	Kg. —
			B	245	—	7	—	252	—	—
			C	115	—	5	—	120	—	—
				15 914	—	—	—	42 308	—	—
	1937	8.557	A	5 819	—	12 670	83	18 572	—	—
			B	261	—	—	—	261	—	—
C			116	—	—	—	116	—	—	
			6 196	—	—	—	18 949	—	—	
POLOGNE	1936	33 823	A	1 902	—	308	—	2 210	—	—
			B	173	—	273	—	446	—	50
			C	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
				2 075	—	—	—	2 656	—	—
	1937	34 221	A	1 809	—	339	—	2 148	—	—
			B	9	—	316	—	325	—	50
C			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
			1 818	—	—	—	2 473	—	—	
PORTUGAL	1936	7.222	A	595	—	92	—	687	—	—
			B	22	—	3	—	25	—	—
			C	85	—	40	—	125	—	—
				702	—	—	—	837	—	—
	1937	7.301	A	601	—	178	—	779	—	—
			B	19	—	5	—	24	—	—
C			69	—	26	—	95	—	—	
			689	—	—	—	898	—	—	
ROUMANIE	1936	19 196	A	33	—	52	55	140	—	—
			B	27	—	122	—	149	—	—
			C	9	—	64	—	73	—	—
				(a) 69	—	—	—	362	—	—
	1937	19 423	A	41	—	135	—	176	—	—
			B	—	—	221	—	221	—	—
C			25	—	126	—	151	—	—	
			66	—	—	—	548	—	—	
ROYAUME-UNI	1936	47 137	A	47 155	—	112 876	12	160 043	—	—
			B	1 163	—	4	—	1 167	—	—
			C	2 317	—	—	—	2 317	—	8
				50 635	—	—	—	163 527	—	—
	1937	47.332	A	88 455	—	96 164	1	184 620	—	—
			B	1 094	—	17	—	1 111	—	—
C			2 046	—	2	—	2 048	—	13	
			91 595	—	—	—	187 779	—	—	

(a) Evaluation approximative.

(b) Vu la différence entre ce renseignement et le chiffre de la colonne III, le Comité a demandé aux autorités compétentes de réexaminer les statistiques.

1. — Raw Opium, Medicinal Opium and Opium in the Form of Tinctures, Extracts, and such Other Preparations containing more than 0.2%, but not more than 20%, of Morphine as are made direct from Raw or Medicinal Opium (continued).

7		8	9	10	II	II	III	12	
Quantité consommée	Consommation par million d'habitants	Quantité d'opium brut utilisée pour la fabrication de:		Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 10	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confiscuée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'allocation	Country
		Opium préparé	Morphine						
Quantity consumed	Consumption per million inhabitants	Quantity of raw opium used in the manufacture of:		Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 10	Stocks held at the end of the year	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	
		Prepared opium	Morphine						
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Europe (continued)
325	38.35		7 388	28 136	35 849	5 819	6 087	—	NETHERLANDS
100	11.8			158	263	261	109	—	
				5		116		—	
316	36.93		11 684	1 817	36 112	6 196	6 196	—	
100	11.69			42	13 817	4 306	4 755	—	
				15	157	541	220	—	
						177		—	
					13 974	5 024	4 975	—	
473	13.98		300	—	300	1 809	1 910	—	POLAND
15	0.44			—	523	9	77	—	
				—	15	—	15	—	
400	12.92		—	—	838	1 818	1 818	—	
275	8.04			—	400	1 748	1 748	—	
				—	325	—	0	—	
				—	—	—	0	—	
					725	1 748	1 748	—	
85	11.77		—	—	85	601	602	—	PORTUGAL
6	0.83			—	6	19	19	—	
54	7.48			2	56	69	69	—	
					147	689	690	—	
146	20.—		—	—	146	633	633	—	
9	1.23			—	9	15	15	—	
35	4.79			3	38	56	57	—	
					193	704	705	—	
52	2.71		—	—	52	41	88	—	ROUMANIA
142	7.4			—	142	—	7	—	
73	3.8			—	73	25	0	—	
					267	66	95	—	
216	11.12		—	—	216	38	40	—	
462	23.79			—	462	22	241	—	
138	7.1			—	138	25	13	—	
					816	(b) 85	268	—	
324	6.87		12 405	54 139	66 868	88 455	93 175	—	UNITED KINGDOM
170	3.61			766	936	1 094	231	—	
2 689	57.05			683	3 380	2 046	1 063	—	
					71 184	91 595	92 343	—	
502	10.6		13 755	91 326	105 583	73 787	79 037	—	
163	3.44			702	865	1 237	246	—	
2 894	61.14			618	3 525	2 254	1 477	—	
					109 973	77 278	77 806	—	

(a) Approximate estimate.

(b) In view of the difference between this information and the figure in column III, the Board has asked the competent authorities to re-examine the statistics.

1. — Opium brut, opium médicinal et opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits et de toutes autres préparations contenant plus de 0,2%, mais pas plus de 20%, de morphine, fabriqués directement avec de l'opium brut ou médicinal (suite).

Pays	Année	Population en millions	A = Opium brut B = Opium médicinal C = Opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits, etc.	1	2	3	4	5	6	
				Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	Production d'opium brut	Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	Quantité confisquée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	Total des colonnes 1 à 4	Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	
	Year	Population in millions	A = Raw opium B = Medicinal opium C = Opium in the form of tinctures, extracts, etc.	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Production of raw opium	Quantity imported (including the quantity imported for Government purposes)	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Government purposes	
Europe (suite)										
SUEDE	1936	6.25	A	1 175	—	1 836	—	3 011	—	
			B	747	—	—	—	747	—	
			C	8	—	—	—	8	—	
	1937	6.267	A	1 930	—	2 171	—	3 011	—	
			B	870	—	1	—	633	—	
			C	632	—	—	—	7	—	
SUISSE	1936	4.163	A	8 113	—	14 833	—	22 946	—	
			B	294	—	10	—	304	—	
			C	186	—	—	—	186	—	
	1937	4.174	A	8 593	—	8 182	—	23 436	—	
			B	10 124	—	—	—	18 306	—	
			C	337	—	—	—	337	—	
TCHÉCOSLOVAQUIE	1936	15.16	A	154	—	—	—	154	—	
			B	10 615	—	—	—	18 797	—	
			C	1 931	—	6 532	2	8 465	—	
	1937	15.213	A	34	—	53	—	87	—	
			B	28	—	—	—	28	—	
			C	1 993	—	11 736	—	12 837	—	
TURQUIE	1936	16.25	A	10	—	38	—	48	—	
			B	15	—	—	—	15	—	
			C	1 126	—	—	—	12 900	—	
	1937	16.49	A	584 963	426 000	—	—	1 010 963	N.R.	
			B	100	—	—	—	100	N.R.	
			C	27	—	—	—	27	N.R.	
U.R.S.S.	1936	173.—	A	585 090	—	—	—	1 011 090	—	
			B	476 065	269 656	—	—	745 721	N.R.	
			C	140	—	—	—	140	N.R.	
	1937	175.5	A	30	—	—	—	30	N.R.	
			B	476 235	—	—	—	745 891	—	
			C	25 327	90 460	16 976	1 622	134 385	—	
			A	7 987	—	—	—	7 987	—	
			B	14 781	—	—	—	14 781	—	
			C	48 095	—	—	—	157 153	—	
			A	36 182	85 280	16 345	2 131	139 938	—	
			B	10 138	—	—	—	10 138	—	
			C	8 550	—	—	—	8 550	—	
				54 870				158 626		

— Raw Opium, Medicinal Opium and Opium in the Form of Tinctures, Extracts, and such Other Preparations containing more than 0.2%, but not more than 20%, of Morphine as are made direct from Raw or Medicinal Opium (continued).

7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Quantité consommée	Consommation par million d'habitants	Quantité d'opium brut utilisée pour la fabrication de:		Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 10	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confiscée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation	Country
Quantity consumed	Consumption per million inhabitants	Quantity of raw opium used in the manufacture of:		Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 10	Stocks held at the end of the year	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	
		Opium préparé	Morphine						
		Prepared opium	Morphine						
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Europe (continued)
—	—	—	1 411	—	1 411	870	1 600	—	SWEDEN
770	123.2	—	130	—	900	632	— 153	—	
1	0.16	—	—	—	1	7	7	—	
—	—	—	1 414	—	1 414	675	1 627	—	SWITZERLAND
714	113.93	—	84	—	798	718	— 165	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	9	7	—	
—	—	—	11 441	1 020	12 463	10 124	10 483	—	CZECHOSLOVAKIA
2	0.48	—	—	132	171	337	133	—	
39	9.37	—	—	19	123	154	63	—	
104	24.98	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	TURKEY
—	—	—	11 477	1 507	12 984	10 615	10 679	—	
60	14.37	—	—	461	521	4 440	5 322	—	
92	22.04	—	—	118	210	366	— 184	—	U.S.S.R.
—	—	—	—	—	—	217	— 56	—	
—	—	—	6 920	—	7 252	1 101	1 213	—	
332	21.9	—	—	—	77	10	10	—	U.S.S.R.
77	5.08	—	—	—	13	15	15	—	
13	0.86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	9 633	—	7 342	1 126	1 238	—	U.S.S.R.
553	36.35	—	—	—	10 186	2 645	2 651	—	
38	2.5	—	—	—	38	10	10	—	
40	2.63	—	—	—	40	5	— 25	—	U.S.S.R.
—	—	—	—	—	10 264	2 660	2 636	—	
N.R.	—	—	—	190 093	190 093	476 065	820 870	—	
67	4.12	—	—	—	67	140	33	—	U.S.S.R.
46	2.83	—	—	—	46	30	— 19	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	199 799	199 799	476 235	820 884	—	U.S.S.R.
N.R.	—	—	—	—	85	134 529	545 922	—	
85	5.15	—	—	—	68	116	55	—	
68	4.12	—	—	—	—	27	— 38	—	U.S.S.R.
—	—	—	—	—	199 952	134 672	545 939	—	
—	—	—	73 215	12 646	85 861	36 182	48 524	—	U.S.S.R.
7 832	45.27	—	—	17	7 849	10 138	138	—	
7 300	42.2	—	—	10	7 310	8 550	7 471	—	
—	—	—	—	—	101 020	54 870	56 133	—	U.S.S.R.
—	—	—	75 150	7 366	82 516	42 212	57 422	—	
7 511	42.8	—	—	—	7 511	4 942	2 627	—	
8 032	45.77	—	—	—	8 032	5 019	518	—	U.S.S.R.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	98 059	52 173	60 567	—	

. — Opium brut, opium médicinal et opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits et de toutes autres préparations contenant plus de 0,2%, mais pas plus de 20%, de morphine, fabriqués directement avec de l'opium brut ou médicinal (*suite*).

Pays	Année	Population en millions	A=Opium brut B=Opium médicinal C=Opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits, etc. A = Raw opium B=Medicinal opium C = Opium in the form of tinctures, extracts, etc.	1 Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente Stocks held at the end of previous year	2 Production d'opium brut Production of raw opium	3 Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat) Quantity imported (including the quantity imported for Government purposes)	4 Quantité confiscuée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	5 Total des colonnes 1 à 4 Total of columns 1 to 4	6 Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat Quantity imported for Government purposes	7 Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat Quantity bought in the country for Government purposes
Europe (suite)										
YUGOSLAVIE	1936	14.95	A B C	100 000 176 29	68 000	80 2 14	— — —	168 080 178 43	— — —	— — —
				100 205				168 301		
	1937	15.174	A B C	120 000 112 53	53 000	— 10 1	— — —	173 000 122 54	— — —	— — —
				120 165				173 176		
Dépendances, Colonies, etc. : britanniques :										
MALTE	1936	0.256	B C	— —		1 2	— —	1 2	— —	— —
				—				3		
	1937	0.262	B C	— —		— 2	— —	— 2	— —	— —
Amérique du Nord										
CANADA	1936	10 984	A B C	356 199 379	—	219 49 35	— — —	575 248 414	— — —	— — —
				934				1 237		
	1937	11.08	A B C	292 163 366	—	326 88 29	— — —	618 251 395	— — —	— — —
				821				1 264		
ETATS-UNIS D'AMÉRIQUE . . .	1936	127.98	A B C	510 3 532 4 042	—	87 188 — —	11 — —	87 709 3 532 91 241	— — —	— — —
	1937	128.84	A B C	23 694 2 953 26 647	—	130 064 — —	1 — —	153 759 2 953 156 712	— — —	— — —
TERRE-NEUVE	1936	0.286	B C	— —		12 4	— —	12 4	— —	— —
				—				16		
	1937	0.288	B C	— —		— 5	— —	— 5	— —	— —

1. — Opium brut, opium médicinal et opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits et de toutes autres préparations contenant plus de 0,2%, mais pas plus de 20%, de morphine, fabriqués directement avec de l'opium brut ou médicinal (suite).

Pays	Année	Population en millions	A = Opium brut B = Opium médicinal C = Opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits, etc.	1 Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	2 Production d'opium brut	3 Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	4 Quantité confisquée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	5 Total des colonnes 1 à 4	6 Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	7 Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat
	Year	Population in millions	A = Raw opium B = Medicinal opium C = Opium in the form of tinctures, extracts, etc.	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Production of raw opium	Quantity imported (including the quantity imported for Government purposes)	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Government purposes	Quantity bought in the country for Government purposes
Mexique, Amérique Centrale et Antilles				Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
MEXIQUE	1936	18.77	A B C	16 56 33	—	— 18 20	— — —	16 74 53	— — —	— — —
				105				143		
	1937	19.003	A B C	— 50 45	N.R.	5 35 34	N.R. N.R. N.R.	— — —	— — —	N.R. N.R. N.R.
COSTA-RICA	1936	0.578	B C	14 27		(a) — (a) —	N.R. N.R.	(a) — (a) —	— —	N.R. N.R.
	1937	0.592	B C	N.R. N.R.		— 25	N.R. N.R.	— —	— —	N.R. N.R.
CUBA	1936	4.29	A B C	N.R. N.R. N.R.	—	10 31 16	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
	1937	4.37	A B C	— 26 13	—	10 8 10	— — —	— — —	— — —	N.R. N.R. N.R.
				39						
RÉPUBLIQUE DOMINICAINE . .	1936	1.49	A B C	N.R. N.R. N.R.	N.R.	7 1 5	N.R. N.R. N.R.	— — —	— — —	N.R. N.R. N.R.
	1937	1.52	A B C	N.R. N.R. N.R.	—	(b) 2 (b) 25 (b) —	— — —	(b) — (b) — (b) —	— — —	— — —
GUATÉMALA	1936	2.373	A B C	— 18 19	—	— — —	— — —	18 19	— — —	— — —
				37				37		
	1937	2.42	A B C	— 24 13	N.R.	1 1 —	N.R. N.R. N.R.	— — —	— — —	N.R. N.R. N.R.
HAÏTI	1936	2.6	A, B, C	—	N.R.	(c) —	N.R.	(c) —	—	N.R.
	1937	2.6	A B C	N.R. N.R. N.R.	—	1 1 1	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
HONDURAS	1936	0.985	B C	— —	—	— 3	N.R. N.R.	— —	— —	— —
	1937	1.—	B C	— —	—	1 —	N.R. N.R.	— —	— —	N.R. N.R.

(a) Deux relevés trimestriels manquant.
 (b) Un relevé trimestriel manque.
 (c) Trois relevés trimestriels manquant.

1. — Raw Opium, Medicinal Opium and Opium in the Form of Tinctures, Extracts, and such Other Preparations containing more than 0.2%, but not more than 20%, of Morphine as are made direct from Raw or Medicinal Opium (*continued*).

7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	Country
Quantité consommée	Consommation par million d'habitants	Quantité d'opium brut utilisée pour la fabrication de:	Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 10	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confiscués qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation		
Quantity consumed	Consumption per million inhabitants	Quantity of raw opium used in the manufacture of:	Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 10	Stocks held at the end of the year	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of		
		Opium préparé	Morphine						
		Prepared opium	Morphine						
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	16	5	—	Mexico and Caribbean
44	2.34	—	—	55	50	19	24	—	MEXICO
54	2.88	—	—	54	45	— 1	—	—	
				109	95	34			
N.R.			N.R.	—	N.R.		N.R.		
N.R.			—	—	N.R.		N.R.		
N.R.			—	—	N.R.		N.R.		
N.R.			(a) —	—	N.R.		N.R.		COSTA RICA
N.R.			(a) —	—	N.R.		N.R.		
N.R.			—	—	N.R.		N.R.		
N.R.			—	—	N.R.		N.R.		
11	2.56	—	—	—	—		—		CUBA
19	4.43	—	—	—	26		—		
—			—	—	13		—		
					39				
N.R.		—	—	—	—		3		
N.R.			—	—	17		—		
N.R.			—	—	3		—		
					20				
N.R.		N.R.	—	—	N.R.		N.R.		DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
N.R.			—	—	N.R.		N.R.		
N.R.			—	—	N.R.		N.R.		
—		—	(b) —	—	—		—		
—			(b) —	—	—		—		
—			(b) —	—	—		—		
—		—	—	—	—		0		GUATEMALA
11	4.63	—	—	—	11	24	7	—	
I	0.46	—	—	—	I	13	18	—	
					12	37	25		
N.R.		N.R.	—	—	N.R.		N.R.		
N.R.			—	—	N.R.		N.R.		
N.R.			—	—	N.R.		N.R.		
N.R.		N.R.	(c) —	—	N.R.		N.R.		HAITI
—		—	—	—	—	I	—		
—			—	—	—	6	—		
—			—	—	—	7	—		
—			—	—	—		N.R.		HONDURAS
3	3.04		—	—	—		N.R.		
N.R.			—	—	N.R.		N.R.		
N.R.			—	—	N.R.		N.R.		

- (a) Returns for two quarters missing.
 (b) Returns for one quarter missing.
 (c) Returns for three quarters missing.

1. — Opium brut, opium médicinal et opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits et de toutes autres préparations contenant plus de 0,2%, mais pas plus de 20%, de morphine, fabriqués directement avec de l'opium brut ou médicinal (suite).

Pays	Année	Population en millions	A=Opium brut B=Opium médicinal C=Opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits, etc.	1	2	3	4	I	5	6
	Year	Population in millions	A = Raw opium B = Medicinal opium C = Opium in the form of tinctures, extracts, etc.	Stocks at the end of the previous year	Production of raw opium	Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	Quantité confisquée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	Total des colonnes 1 à 4	Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat
				Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
Amérique Centrale et Antilles (suite)										
NICARAGUA	1936	0.85	A B C	N.R. N.R. N.R.	N.R.	8 7 9	N.R. N.R. N.R.	— — —	— — —	N.R. N.R. N.R.
	1937	0.85	A B C	N.R. N.R. N.R.	N.R.	3 4 —	N.R. N.R. N.R.	— — —	— — —	N.R. N.R. N.R.
PANAMA	1936	0.522	C	N.R.		9	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
	1937	0.535	C	N.R.		(a) —	N.R.	(a) —	(a) —	N.R.
SALVADOR	1936	1.597	B C	15 20 35		4 8	— —	19 28 47	— — —	— — —
	1937	1.632	B C	16 21 37		4 9	— —	20 30 50	— — —	— — —
<i>Dépendances, Colonies, etc.: britanniques:</i>										
BARBADE	1936	0.185	C	—		11	—	11	—	—
	1937	0.188	C	—		9	—	9	—	—
ILES DU VENT: GRENADÉ	1936	0.086	C	3		—	—	3	—	—
	1937	0.087	C	3		—	—	3	—	—
SAINTE-LUCIE	1936	0.065	C	1		1	—	2	—	—
	1937	0.066	C	1		2	—	3	—	—
ILES SOUS LE VENT: ANTIGUA	1936	0.034	C	—		—	—	—	—	—
	1937	0.034	C	—		1	—	1	—	—
DOMINIQUE	1936	0.047	C	2		—	—	2	—	—
	1937	0.048	C	1		1	—	2	—	—
MONTERRAT	1936	0.013	C	—		—	—	—	—	—
	1937	0.014	C	—		—	—	—	—	—
JAMAÏQUE	1936	1.122	B C	— 2		— 5	— —	— 7	— 1	— —
	1937	1.139	B C	— 1		— 11	— —	— 12	— —	— —
HONDURAS BRITANNIQUE . . .	1936	0.055	C	—		—	—	—	—	—
	1937	0.056	C	—		1	—	1	—	—

(a) Trois relevés trimestriels manquent.

1. — Raw Opium, Medicinal Opium and Opium in the Form of Tinctures, Extracts, and such Other Preparations containing more than 0.2%, but not more than 20%, of Morphine as are made direct from Raw or Medicinal Opium (continued).

7		8	9	10	II	11	III	12	
Quantité consommée	Consommation par million d'habitants	Quantité d'opium brut utilisée pour la fabrication de:		Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 10	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confiscuée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation	Country
Quantity consumed	Consumption per million inhabitants	Quantity of raw opium used in the manufacture of:		Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 10	Stocks held at the end of the year	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	
Kg.	Kg.	Opium préparé	Morphine	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	
N.R.			N.R.	—		N.R.		N.R.	NICARAGUA
N.R.				—		N.R.		N.R.	
N.R.				—		N.R.		N.R.	
N.R.			N.R.	—		6		N.R.	
N.R.				—		10		N.R.	
N.R.				—		20		N.R.	
						36			
N.R.				—		N.R.		N.R.	PANAMA
N.R.				(a) —		N.R.		N.R.	
3	1.88			—	3	16	16	—	SALVADOR
8	5.01			—	8	21	20	—	
					11	37	36		
3	1.84			—	3	16	17	—	
8	4.9			—	8	21	22	—	
					11	37	39		
—				—	—	—	11	—	Dependencies, Colonies, etc. British : BARBADOS
—				—	—	—	9	—	
1	11.63			—	1	3	2	—	WINDWARD ISLANDS: GRENADA
1	11.49			—	1	2	2	—	
1	15.38			—	1	1	1	—	ST. LUCIA
1	15.15			—	1	1	2	—	
—				—	—	—	0	—	LEEWARD ISLANDS: ANTIGUA
—				—	—	1	1	—	
1	21.28			—	1	1	1	—	DOMINICA
—				—	—	—	2	—	
1	76.92			—	1	—	— 1	—	MONTSERRAT
1	71.43			—	1	—	— 1	—	
—				—	—	—	0	1	JAMAICA
5	4.46			—	6	1	1	—	
—				—	—	—	0	1	
10	8.78			—	10	2	2	—	BRITISH HONDURAS
—				—	—	—	0	—	
—				—	—	—	1	—	

(a) Returns for three quarters missing.

1. — Opium brut, opium médicinal et opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits et de toutes autres préparations contenant plus de 0,2%, mais pas plus de 20%, de morphine, fabriqués directement avec de l'opium brut ou médicinal (suite).

Pays	Année	Population en millions	A = Opium brut B = Opium médicinal C = Opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits, etc.	1 Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	2 Production d'opium brut	3 Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	4 Quantité confisquée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	5 Total des colonnes 1 à 4	6 Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	7 Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat
	Year	Population in millions	A = Raw opium B = Medicinal opium C = Opium in the form of tinctures, extracts, etc.	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Production of raw opium	Quantity imported (including the quantity imported for Government purposes)	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Government purposes	Quantity bought in the country for Government purposes
Amérique Centrale et Antilles (suite)										
<i>Dépendances, Colonies, etc. (suite):</i>										
<i>britanniques (suite):</i>										
TRINITÉ ET TABAGO	1936	0.44	C	—	—	21	—	21	—	—
	1937	0.448	C	—	—	16	—	16	—	—
<i>françaises:</i>										
GUADELOUPE	1936	0.27	B C	— —	—	3 7	— —	3 7	— —	— —
	1937	0.305	B C	— —	—	3 3	— —	3 3	— —	— —
MARTINIQUE	1936	0.246	B C	— —	—	6	—	6	5	—
	1937	0.25	B C	— —	—	1 2	— —	1 2	1 2	— —
<i>néerlandaises:</i>										
CURAÇAO	1936	0.085	A B C	— — —	—	6 2	— —	6 2	— —	— —
	1937	0.091	A B C	— — —	—	1 1	— —	1 1	— —	— —
Amérique du Sud										
ARGENTINE	1936	12.373	A B C	N.R. N.R. N.R.	N.R.	343 92 76	N.R. N.R. N.R.	— — —	N.R. N.R. N.R.	— — —
	1937	12.562	A B C	N.R. N.R. N.R.	N.R.	1 299 30	N.R. N.R. N.R.	— — —	— — —	— — —
BOLIVIE	1936	3.—	A, B, C	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	—
	1937	3.—	A B C	N.R. N.R. N.R.	N.R.	8 2	N.R. N.R. N.R.	— — —	— — —	— — —

1a — Raw Opium, Medicinal Opium and Opium in the Form of Tinctures, Extracts, and such Other Preparations containing more than 0.2%, but not more than 20%, of Morphine as are made direct from Raw or Medicinal Opium (continued).

7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Quantité consommée	Consommation par million d'habitants	Quantité d'opium brut utilisée pour la fabrication de:		Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 10	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confiscuée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affranchissement	Country
		Opium préparé	Morphine						
Quantity consumed	Consumption per million inhabitants	Quantity of raw opium used in the manufacture of:		Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 10	Stocks held at the end of the year	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	
		Prepared opium	Morphine						
—	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Caribbean (continued)
22	50.—			—	22	—	— 1	—	Dependencies, Colonies, etc. (continued):
12	26.78			—	12	4	4	—	British (continued):
									TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
									French :
1	3.7			—	1	—	2	—	GUADELOUPE
2	7.41			—	2	—	5	—	
					3	—	7		
1	3.28			—	1	—	2	—	
3	9.84			—	3	—	0	—	MARTINIQUE
					4	—	2		
4	16.26			—	9	—	— 3	—	
1	4.06			—	1	—	— 1	—	
					10	—	— 4		Dutch :
—				—	1	—	0	—	
—				—	2	—	0	—	
					3	—	0		
—			—	—	—	—	0	27	CURAÇAO
3	35.29			—	3	—	3	—	
—				—	—	—	2	—	
					3	—	5		
—			—	—	—	—	0	27	
—				—	—	—	1	—	
—				—	—	—	1	—	
					—	—	2		
N.R.			N.R.	—		N.R.		N.R.	South American
N.R.				—		N.R.		N.R.	ARGENTINE
N.R.				—		N.R.		N.R.	
2	0.16		N.R.	—		8		N.R.	
162	12.9			—		310		N.R.	
29	2.31			—		103		N.R.	BOLIVIA
						421			
N.R.			N.R.	N.R.		N.R.		N.R.	
13	4.33		N.R.	—		N.R.		N.R.	
3	1.—			—		N.R.		N.R.	
1	0.33			—		N.R.		N.R.	

1. — Opium brut, opium médicinal et opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits et de toutes autres préparations contenant plus de 0,2%, mais pas plus de 20%, de morphine, fabriqués directement avec de l'opium brut ou médicinal (suite).

			A=Opium brut B=Opium médical C=Opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits, etc.	1	2	3	4	5	6	
Pays	Année	Population en millions		Stocks à la fin de l'année précé- dente	Production d'opium brut	Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	Quantité consommée qui a été remise en circulation en vue aux stocks	Total des colonnes 1 à 4	Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat
	Year	Population in millions	A = Raw opium B = Medical C = Opium in the form of tinctures, extracts, etc.	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Production of raw opium	Quantity imported (including the quan- tity im- ported for Government purposes)	Quantity re-circulated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Gov- ernment purposes	Quantity bought in the country for Gov- ernment purposes
Amérique du Sud (suite)										
BRÉSIL	1936	41.56	A	N.R.	N.R.	25	N.R.		—	N.R.
			B	N.R.		146	N.R.	—	N.R.	
			C	N.R.		184	N.R.	—	N.R.	
	1937	42.305	A	N.R.	N.R.	60	N.R.	—	N.R.	
			B	N.R.		221	N.R.	—	N.R.	
			C	N.R.		262	N.R.	—	N.R.	
CHILI	1936	4.508	A	27	13	56	—	96	2	—
			B	8		30	—	38	15	—
			C	12		28	—	40	2	—
				47				174		
	1937	4.552	A	25	30	60	—	115	—	—
			B	6		16	—	22	—	—
			C	16		37	—	53	—	—
			47				190			
COLOMBIE	1936	8.58	A	69	—	2	—	71	—	—
			B	102		—	—	102	—	—
			C	131		1	—	135	—	—
				305				308		—
	1937	8.76	A	24	—	19	—	43	—	—
			B	—		27	—	27	—	—
			C	61		52	—	113	—	—
			85				183			
ÉQUATEUR	1936	2.—	A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			B	2		8	—	10	—	—
			C	6		—	—	6	—	—
		8				16				
	1937	3.—	A	—	—	3	—	3	—	—
			B	1		11	—	12	—	—
C			—		5	—	5	—	—	
			1				20			
PÉROU	1936	6.9	A	N.R.	N.R.	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
			B	N.R.		26	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
			C	N.R.		17	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
	1937	7.—	A	N.R.	N.R.	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
			B	N.R.		36	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
			C	N.R.		28	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
URUGUAY	1936	2.04	A	35	—	—	N.R.	35	—	—
			B	26		41	N.R.	67	—	—
			C	75		10	N.R.	85	—	—
				136				187		
	1937	2.066	A	4	—	85	—	89	—	—
			B	27		45	—	72	—	—
			C	63		3	—	66	—	—
			94				227			

(a) Vu la différence entre ce renseignement et le chiffre de la colonne III, le Comité a demandé aux autorités compétentes de réexaminer les statistiques.

1. — Raw Opium, Medicinal Opium and Opium in the Form of Tinctures, Extracts, and such Other Preparations containing more than 0.2%, but not more than 20%, of Morphine as are made direct from Raw or Medicinal Opium (continued).

7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Quantité consommée	Consommation par million d'habitants	Quantité d'opium brut utilisée pour la fabrication de:		Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 10	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Différence entre I et II	Quantité cotée ou esquée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation	Country
Quantity consumed	Consumption per million inhabitants	Quantity of raw opium used in the manufacture of:		Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 10	Stocks held at the end of the year	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	
Kg.	Kg.	Opium préparé	Morphine	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	
N.R.			N.R.	—		N.R.		N.R.	South America (continued)
N.R.				—		N.R.		N.R.	BRAZIL
N.R.				—		N.R.		N.R.	
N.R.			N.R.	1		N.R.		N.R.	
N.R.				4		N.R.		N.R.	
N.R.				20		N.R.		N.R.	
55	12.2		—	—	57	25	39	—	CHILE
17	3.77		—	—	32	6	6	—	
22	4.88		—	—	24	16	16	—	
					113	47	61		
65	14.28		—	—	65	50	50	—	
16	3.51		—	—	16	6	6	—	
25	5.49		—	—	25	28	28	—	
					106	84	84		
38	4.43		—	—	38	24	33	—	COLOMBIA
23	2.68		—	—	23	61	192	—	
					61	(a) 85	112	—	
14	1.6		—	—	14	5	29	—	
18	2.05		—	—	18	9	9	—	
45	5.14		—	—	45	7	68	—	
					77	(a) 21	106		
—			—	—	—	—	0	—	Ecuador
9	4.5		—	—	9	1	1	—	
—			—	—	—	—	6	—	
1	0.33		—	—	9	1	7	—	
7	2.33		—	—	1	1	2	—	
—			—	—	7	5	5	—	
					—	—	5	—	
					8	6	12		
N.R.		N.R.	N.R.	—		N.R.		N.R.	PERU
N.R.				—		N.R.		N.R.	
N.R.				—		N.R.		N.R.	
N.R.		N.R.	N.R.	—		N.R.		N.R.	
N.R.				—		N.R.		N.R.	
31	15.2		—	—	31	4	4	N.R.	URUGUAY
4	1.96		—	—	4	27	63	N.R.	
15	7.35		—	—	15	63	70	N.R.	
					50	94	137		
19	9.2		—	—	19	70	70	—	
41	19.84		—	—	41	31	31	—	
16	7.74		—	—	16	50	50	—	
					76	151	151		

(a) In view of the difference between this information and the figure in column III, the Board has asked the competent authorities to re-examine the statistics.

1. — Opium brut, opium médicinal et opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits et de toutes autres préparations contenant plus de 0,2%, mais pas plus de 20%, de morphine, fabriqués directement avec de l'opium brut ou médicinal (*suite*).

Pays	Année	Population en millions	A=Opium brut B=Opium médicinal C=Opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits, etc.	1	2	3	4	5	6		
				Stocks à la fin de l'année pré- cédente	Production d'opium brut	Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	Quantité confisquée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	Total des colonnes 1 à 4	Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat	
	Year	Population in millions	A = Raw opium B = Medicin- al opium C = Opium in the form of tinctures, extracts, etc.	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Production of raw opium	Quantity imported (including the quan- tity im- ported for Govern- ment purposes)	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Gov- ernment purposes	Quantity bought in the country for Gov- ernment purposes	
Amérique du Sud (suite)											
VENEZUELA	1936	3.36	A	46	—	6	—	52	—	—	
			B	93	—	—	—	93	—	—	
			C	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
				139				145			
	1937	3.428	A	46	—	13	—	59	—	—	
			B	79	—	5	—	84	—	—	
C			—	—	5	—	5	—	—		
			125				148				
Dépendances, Colonies, etc. :											
britanniques :											
GUYANE BRITANNIQUE	1936	0.328	B	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
			C	12	—	21	—	33	—	—	
				—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	1937	0.333	B	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
			C	8	—	23	—	31	—	—	
				8				31			
françaises :											
GUYANE FRANÇAISE	1936	0.022	A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
			B	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	
			C	1	—	2	—	3	—	—	
				2				4			
	1937	0.031	A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			B	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	
C			1	—	1	—	2	—	—		
			4				5				
néerlandaises :											
SURINAM (GUYANE NÉERLAN- DAISE)	1936	0.166	A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
			B	5	—	3	—	8	—	—	
			C	6	—	4	—	10	—	—	
				11				18			
	1937	0.160	A	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	
			B	2	—	3	—	5	—	—	
C			6	—	2	—	8	—	—		
			11				16				

1. — Raw Opium, Medicinal Opium and Opium in the Form of Tinctures, Extracts, and such Other Preparations containing more than 0.2%, but not more than 20%, of Morphine as are made direct from Raw or Medicinal Opium (continued).

7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Quantité consommée	Consommation par million d'habitants	Quantité d'opium brut utilisée pour la fabrication de:		Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 10	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confiscuée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation	Country
Quantity consumed	Consumption per million inhabitants	Quantity of raw opium used in the manufacture of:		Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 10	Stocks held at the end of the year	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	
		Opium préparé	Morphine						
		Prepared opium	Morphine						
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	
South America (continued)									
6	1.78	—	—	—	6	46	46	—	VENEZUELA
14	4.17	—	—	—	14	79	79	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	—	
—	—	—	—	—	20	125	125	—	
14	4.08	—	—	—	14	46	45	—	
32	9.33	—	—	—	32	60	52	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	
—	—	—	—	—	46	111	102	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
16	48.78	—	—	—	16	8	17	—	BRITISH GUIANA
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0	—	
19	57.06	—	—	—	19	12	12	—	
—	—	—	—	—	19	13	12	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	5	
—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	FRENCH GUIANA
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	10	
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	3	0	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	8	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	6	10	—	SURINAM (DUTCH GUIANA)
—	—	—	—	—	—	11	18	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	8	16	—	

1. — Opium brut, opium médicinal et opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits et de toutes autres préparations contenant plus de 0,2%, mais pas plus de 20%, de morphine, fabriqués directement avec de l'opium brut ou médicinal (suite).

Pays	Année	Population en millions	A = Opium brut B = Opium médicinal C = Opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits, etc.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
				Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	Production d'opium brut	Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	Quantité confisquée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	Total des colonnes 1 à 4	Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat
Pays	Year	Population in millions	A = Raw opium B = Medicinal opium C = Opium in the form of tinctures, extracts, etc.	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Production of raw opium	Quantity imported (including the quantity imported for Government purposes)	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Government purposes	Quantity bought in the country for Government purposes
				Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
AFGHANISTAN	1936	7.—	A	N.R.	N.R.	(a) —	N.R.	(a) —	N.R.	N.R.
			B	N.R.	N.R.	(a) 10	N.R.	(a) —	N.R.	N.R.
			C	N.R.	N.R.	(a) 6	N.R.	(a) —	N.R.	N.R.
	1937	7 —	A	N.R.	N.R.	—	N.R.	—	N.R.	N.R.
			B	N.R.	N.R.	—	N.R.	—	N.R.	N.R.
			C	N.R.	N.R.	—	N.R.	—	N.R.	N.R.
CHINE	1936	150 —	A	N.R.	N.R.	—	N.R.	—	N.R.	N.R.
			B	N.R.	N.R.	5	N.R.	—	N.R.	N.R.
			C	N.R.	N.R.	65	N.R.	—	N.R.	N.R.
	1937	150 —	A	N.R.	N.R.	(b) —	364	(b) —	N.R.	N.R.
			B	N.R.	N.R.	(b) —	89	(b) —	N.R.	N.R.
			C	N.R.	N.R.	(b) —	88	(b) —	N.R.	N.R.
INDE (c)	1936	370 5	A	914 261	169 388	—	2 965	1 086 611	—	—
			B	646	—	14	—	600	—	3
			C	674	—	15	—	650	—	9
				915 581	—	—	—	1 087 963	—	(d)
			A	838 803	122 845	—	245	—	—	207 116
			B	503	—	1	—	—	—	(d) 903
	1937	358 6	C	622	—	9	—	—	—	(d) 374
				839 928	—	—	—	—	—	—
			A	165	—	—	69	434	—	—
			C	18	—	1	—	19	—	7
				183	—	—	—	253	—	—
			A	234	—	—	141	375	—	—
IRAK	1936	3 6	C	9	—	11	—	29	—	—
				243	—	—	—	395	—	—
			A	234	—	—	141	375	—	—
	1937	3 6	A	234	—	—	141	375	—	—
			C	9	—	11	—	29	—	—
				243	—	—	—	395	—	—
IRAN	1936	15 —	A	N.R.	N.R.	—	N.R.	—	N.R.	N.R.
			B	N.R.	N.R.	12	N.R.	12	N.R.	N.R.
			C	N.R.	N.R.	10	N.R.	10	N.R.	N.R.
	1937	15 —	A	N.R.	N.R.	—	N.R.	—	N.R.	N.R.
			B	N.R.	N.R.	62	N.R.	—	N.R.	N.R.
			C	N.R.	N.R.	2	N.R.	—	N.R.	N.R.

1. — Raw Opium, Medicinal Opium and Opium in the Form of Tinctures, Extracts, and such Other Preparations containing more than 0.2%, but not more than 20%, of Morphine as are made direct from Raw or Medicinal Opium (continued).

	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
Consumption par million d'habitants	Quantité d'opium brut utilisée pour la fabrication de:		Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 10	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confisquée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation	Quantité d'opium préparé fabriquée	Quantité d'opium préparé consommée	Country
	Opium préparé	Morphine								
Consumption per million inhabitants	Quantity of raw opium used in the manufacture of:		Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 10	Stocks held at the end of the year	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	Quantity of prepared opium manufactured	Quantity of prepared opium consumed	
	Prepared opium	Morphine								
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Asia
	N.R.	N.R.	(a) — (a) — (a) —		N.R. N.R. N.R.		N.R. N.R. N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	AFGHANISTAN
	N.R.	N.R.	26 302 —		N.R. N.R. N.R.		N.R. N.R. N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	
	N.R.	N.R.	— —		N.R. N.R. N.R.		N.R. N.R. N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	CHINA
	N.R.	N.R.	(b) — (b) — (b) —		N.R. N.R. N.R.		1 1 3	N.R.	N.R.	
601.08 2.71 2.31	(e)	4 120	574 — 1	227 394 1 009 865	838 803 503 622	859 220 — 349 — 176	218 — —	(e)	(e)	INDIA (e)
				229 268	839 928	858 695				
577.57 2.52 1.04	(e)	3 902	19 224 — 3		666 952 337 760		239 — —	(e)	(e)	
					668 049					
1.94		—	— —	— 7	234 9	234 12	— —			IRAQ
				7	243	246				
3.33		—	— —	— 12	375 12	375 8	— —			
				12	387	383				
	N.R.	N.R.	130 837 — —		N.R. N.R. N.R.		N.R. N.R. N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	IRAN
	N.R.	N.R.	215 039 — —		N.R. N.R. N.R.		N.R. N.R. N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	

(a) Returns for one quarter missing.

(b) Returns for three quarters missing.

(c) (i) The figures of stocks, production, confiscations and purchases for Government purposes only refer to British India.

(ii) Since April 1st, 1937, Burma is no longer a part of India and has furnished her own statistics as from this date. It is not possible to strike a balance for 1937 in regard to India.

(d) These figures include quantities issued to the Indian States; 43,096 kg. of raw opium, 37 kg. of medicinal opium and 4 opium in the form of preparations in 1936 and 51,334 kg. of raw opium, 191 kg. of medicinal opium and 32 kg. of opium in the preparations in 1937.

(e) No figures available, each individual smoker preparing the opium for his own use.

1. — Opium brut, opium médicinal et opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits et de toutes autres préparations contenant plus de 0,2%, mais pas plus de 20%, de morphine, fabriqués directement avec de l'opium brut ou médicinal (suite).

avec du Opium brut ou médicinal (suite).

Pays	Année	Population en millions	A=Opium brut B=Opium médicinal C=Opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits, etc.	1	2	3	4	1	5	6	7											
				Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	Production d'opium brut	Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	Quantité consommée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	Total des colonnes 1 à 4	Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité consommée											
Year	Population in millions	A = Raw opium B = Medicinal opium C = Opium in the form of tinctures, extracts, etc.	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Production of raw opium	Quantity imported (including the quantity imported for Government purposes)	Quantity consumed which has been re-issued or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Government purposes	Quantity bought in the country for Government purposes	Quantity consumed												
Asie (suite)																						
JAPON	1936	69.5	A	Kg 22 516	Kg 17 326	Kg 21 825	—	Kg 61 667	—	—	—											
			B	2 723		—	—	2 723	—	—	602											
			C	50		—	—	50	—	3	13											
	1937	70.5	A	25 289		Kg 21 472	—	—	64 440	—	—	—										
			B	28 676			12 300	—	62 418	—	—	—										
			C	2 478			—	—	2 478	—	3	702										
SIAM	1936	13.24	A	31 164			Kg —	—	—	64 936	—	—	—									
			B	122 216				1	520	122 737	1	—	—									
			C	3				4	—	7	—	—	4									
	1937	14.4	A	122 219				Kg —	—	—	122 754	—	—	—								
			B	99 087					14 525	551	114 163	—	—	8								
			C	9					11	—	13	—	—	12								
Dépendances, Colonies, etc. britanniques :																						
ADEN ET DÉPENDANCES . . .	1936	0.051	A	90 097					Kg —	—	—	114 188	—	—	—							
			A	44						—	—	44	—	—	(c) 33							
1937	0.051	A	35	Kg —						54	—	89	—	—	54							
		BIRMANIE (c)	1936							15.6	A	—	Kg 18 477	Kg 7 682	—	—	10 302					
C	—										2	—			—	—	1					
BORNEO SEPTENTRIONAL BRITANNIQUE	1936	0.285	A							—	Kg —	—			—	2	—	—	—			
			C							—		—			—	—	—	—	—			
1937	0.291	A	—							Kg —		—			—	—	—	—	—			
		C	1									—			—	1	—	—	2			
SARAWAK	1936	0.6	A									—			Kg —	—	—	—	—	—	—	
			C									3				—	—	3	—	—	—	2
1937	0.6	A	—									Kg —				—	—	—	—	—	—	
		C	1													4	—	5	—	—	—	4
CEYLAN	1936	5.78	A													2 605	Kg —	—	25	2 630	—	—
			B		1											—		—	1	—	—	1
			C		27											57		—	84	—	—	46
	1937	5.758	A		2 633											Kg —		—	—	2 715	—	—
			B		2 288	—												76	2 364	—	—	312
			C		44	55												—	99	—	—	49
(a) Vu la différence entre ce renseignement et le chiffre de la colonne VII, il a été réexaminé les statistiques.																						
2 332																						
2 464																						

(a) Vu la différence entre ce renseignement et le chiffre de la colonne III, le Comité a demandé aux autorités compétentes de réexaminer les statistiques.

(b) Y compris 53 501 kg d'opium préparé rebouilli en 1936 et 27 924 kg. en 1937.

(c) Y compris la consommation d'opium de l'accise utilisé pour être mangé et fumé.

(d) On ne dispose pas de ces données, car l'opium est préparé par chaque fumeur pour son propre usage.

(e) A partir du 1^{er} avril 1937, la Birmanie ne fait plus partie de l'Inde.

(f) Non indiqué. Le Gouvernement déclare que l'opium à fumer a été préparé à l'aide des feuilles servant d'enveloppe à l'opium brut importé.

1. — Raw Opium, Medicinal Opium and Opium in the Form of Tinctures, Extracts, and such Other Preparations containing more than 0.2%, but not more than 20%, of Morphine as are made direct from Raw or Medicinal Opium (continued).

	8	9	10	II	11	III	12	13	14	
Consumption par million d'habitants	Quantité d'opium brut utilisée pour la fabrication de:		Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 10	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confisquée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation	Quantité d'opium préparé fabriqué	Quantité d'opium préparé consommé	Country
	Opium préparé	Morphine								
Consumption per million in- habitants	Quantity of raw opium used in the manufacture of:		Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 10	Stocks held at the end of the year	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	Quantity of prepared opium manu- factured	Quantity of prepared opium consumed	
	Prepared opium	Morphine								
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Asia (continued)
		26 670	5 886	32 556	28 676	20 111	—			JAPAN
8.66			20	625	2 478	2 098	—			
0.19			26	39	10	11	—			
				33 220	31 164	31 220				
		30 376	5	39 381	17 563	23 067	—			
9.96			10	715	1 044	1 763	—			
0.14			28	40	10	— 30	—			
				40 136	(a) 18 617	24 800				
	23 598	—	—	23 599	99 087	99 138	—	(b) 76 101	27 416	SIAM
0.3			—	4	9	3	—			
0.75			—	10	1	0	—			
				23 613	99 097	99 141				
	28 230	—	—	28 230	85 743	85 933	—	(b) 50 455	30 355	
0.55			—	8	5	5	—			
0.83			—	12	—	0	—			
				28 250	85 748	85 938				Dependencies, Colonies, etc.: British:
647.06	(d)	—	—	33	35	11	—	(d)	(d)	ADEN AND DEPENDENCIES
1 058.82	(d)	—	—	54	39	35	—	(d)	(d)	
										BURMA (e)
660.38	18 988	—	—	—	40 957	—	—	(d)	(d)	
0.13			—	—	—	—	—			
	—	—	—	—	—	0	—	—	1 427	BRITISH NORTH BORNEO
3.51			—	1	1	1	—	—		
	—	—	—	—	—	0	—	—	1 581	
6.87			—	2	—	— 1	—			
	—	—	—	—	—	0	—	—	3 538	SARAWAK
3.33			—	2	1	1	—			
	—	—	—	—	—	0	—	—	3 700	
6.67			—	4	1	1	—			
										CEYLON
66.26	(f)	—	—	383	2 288	2 247	—	40	43	
0.17			—	1	—	0	—			
7.96			—	46	44	38	—			
				430	2 332	2 285				
				312	1 843	2 052	—	42	36	
54.18	(f)	—	—	—	1	1	—			
8.51			—	49	51	50	—			
				361	1 895	2 103				

(a) In view of the difference between this information and the figure in column III, the Board has asked the competent authorities to re-examine the statistics.

(b) Including 53,501 kg. of prepared opium reboiled in 1936 and 27,924 kg. in 1937.

(c) Including consumption of excise opium used for eating and smoking purposes.

(d) No figures available, each individual smoker preparing the opium for his own use.

(e) Since April 1st, 1937, Burma is no longer a part of India.

(f) Not given. The Government states that the smoking-opium was prepared out of the wrappings of the raw opium imported.

1. — Opium brut, opium médicinal et opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits et de toutes autres préparations contenant plus de 0,2%, mais pas plus de 20%, de morphine, fabriqués directement avec de l'opium brut ou médicinal (suite).

Pays	Année	Population en millions	A=Opium brut B=Opium médicinal C=Opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits, etc.	Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	Production d'opium brut	Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	Quantité confiscée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	Total des colonnes 1 à 4	Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité consommée
	Year	Population in millions	A = Raw opium B = Medicinal opium C = Opium in the form of tinctures, extracts, etc.	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Production of raw opium	Quantity imported (including the quantity imported for Government purposes)	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Government purposes	Quantity bought in the country for Government purposes	Quantity consumed
Asie (suite)											
Dépendances, Colonies, etc (suite):											
britanniques (suite).											
CHYPRE	1936	0.365	A C	— —	— —	— 1	33 —	33 1	— —	— —	— —
	1937	0.369	A C	16 1 17	— — —	— 2 —	— — —	16 3 19	— — —	— — —	— — —
HONG-KONG	1936	0.966	A B C	— — —	— — —	— 1 11	612 — —	612 1 11	— — —	— — —	— — 11
	1937	1.—	A B C	— — —	— — —	— 3 18	163 — —	163 3 18	— — —	— — —	— 3 18
MALAISIE BRITANNIQUE	1936	4.613	A B C	291 562 14 95	— — —	622 7 34	925 — —	293 109 21 129	— — —	— — —	— 6 66
	1937	4.81	A B C	291 671 214 088 18 85	— — —	163 13 60	9 — —	214 260 31 145	— — —	— — —	— 11 57
des Etats-Unis:											
PHILIPPINES	1936	13.264	A B C	N.R. N.R. N.R.	— — —	11 65 6	N.R. N.R. N.R.	— — —	— 11 3	— — —	816 20 15
	1937	13.35	A B C	7 47 6	— — —	3 37 2	— — —	10 84 8	— — —	12 — —	— 35 4
françaises:											
ETABLISSEMENTS DANS L'INDE	1936	0.3	A B C	— 1 4	— — —	576 1 —	— — —	576 2 4	— — —	— — —	551 — —
	1937	0.3	A B C	5 1 1	— — —	679 2 4	— — —	684 3 5	— — —	— — —	666 — —

(a) Ce chiffre représente la consommation de Brunéi (223 kg.), des Etablissements du Détroit (19 066 kg.), des Etats malais fédérés (19 428 kg.), de Johore (7 767 kg.), Kedah (3 187 kg.), Kelantan (680 kg.), Perlis (401 kg.) et Trengganu (883 kg.).

(b) Ce chiffre représente la consommation de Brunéi (227 kg.), des Etablissements du Détroit (21 019 kg.), des Etats malais fédérés (19 410 kg.), de Johore (8 536 kg.), Kedah (2 989 kg.), Kelantan (635 kg.), Perlis (457 kg.) et Trengganu (931 kg.).

1. — Opium brut, opium médicinal et opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits et de toutes autres préparations contenant plus de 0,2%, mais pas plus de 20%, de morphine, fabriqués directement avec de l'opium brut ou médicinal (suite).

Pays	Année	Population en millions	A=Opium brut B=Opium médicinal C=Opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits, etc.	Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	Production d'opium brut	Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	Quantité confisquée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	Total des colonnes 1 à 4	Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité consommée
	Year	Population in millions	A = Raw opium B = Medicinal opium C = Opium in the form of tinctures, extracts, etc	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Production of raw opium	Quantity imported (including the quantity imported for Government purposes)	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Government purposes	Quantity bought in the country for Government purposes	Quantity consumed
Asie (suite)				Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
<i>Dépendances, Colonies, etc (suite):</i>											
<i>françaises (suite).</i>											
INDOCHINE FRANÇAISE	1936	22.9	A B C	195 992 16 44	— (a)	— 39 6	0 170 — —	202 162 55 50	— — —	— — —	— 6 18
				196 052				202 267			
	1937	23.15	A B C	163 235 14 57	15 522	— 31 26	804 — —	179 561 45 83	— 13 4	— — —	— 11 15
				163 306				179 689			
<i>sahéliennes :</i>											
ILES DE L'EGÉE	1936	0.135	B	N.R.		3	N.R.	—	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.
	1937	0.141	B	N.R.		N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.
<i>japonaises :</i>											
CORÉE	1936	22.99	A B C	19 888 5 9	27 305	— — 17	129 — —	47 322 5 26	— — —	— — —	7 9 13
				19 902				47 353			
	1937	23.38	A B C	25 074 8 11	28 847	— — 15	1 622 — —	55 543 8 26	— — —	— — —	26 23 19
				25 093				55 577			
FORMOSE	1936	5.31	A B C	44 994 6 7	—	5 098 20 9	6 — —	50 098 26 16	— — —	— — —	— 17 11
				45 007				50 140			
	1937	5.31	A B C	35 903 9 8	—	— 6 13	46 — —	35 949 15 21	— — —	— — —	— 16 19
				35 920				35 985			
KOUAN-TOUNG	1936	1.7	A B	13 123 4	—	71 904 —	155 —	85 182 4	— —	— —	— 11
				13 127				85 186			
	1937	1.7	A B	18 123 16	—	66 532 —	15 —	84 670 16	— —	— —	— 9
				18 139				84 686			

(a) Vu la différence entre les chiffres des colonnes II et III, le Comité a demandé aux autorités compétentes de réexaminer cette donnée.

(b) De plus, le Gouvernement japonais a fait savoir au Comité que 14 947 kg. ont été utilisés par des fumeurs enregistrés dans la zone du Chemin de fer sud-manchourien en 1936 et 15 645 kg. en 1937.

1. — Raw Opium, Medicinal Opium and Opium in the Form of Tinctures, Extracts, and such Other Preparations containing more than 0.2%, but not more than 20%, of Morphine as are made direct from Raw or Medicinal Opium (continued).

	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
Consumption par million d'habitants	Quantité d'opium brut utilisée pour la fabrication de:		Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 10	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confisquée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation	Quantité d'opium préparé fabriqué	Quantité d'opium préparé consommé	Country
	Opium préparé	Morphine								
Consumption per million in- habitants	Quantity of raw opium used in the manufacture of:		Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 10	Stocks held at the end of the year	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	Quantity of prepared opium manu- factured	Quantity of prepared opium consumed	
	Prepared opium	Morphine								
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Asia (continued)
										Dependencies, Colonies, etc. (cont.):
										French (cont.):
										FRENCH INDO-CHINA
0.26	47 822	—	—	47 822	163 235	154 340	—	34 693	34 506	
0.79			—	6	14	49	—			
			—	18	57	32	—			
				47 846	163 306	154 421				
0.47	53 411	—	—	53 411	126 322	126 150	—	38 257	51 491	
0.65			—	24	15	21	—			
				19	35	64	—			
				53 454	126 372	126 235				
										Italian:
			—		N.R.		N.R.			ÆGEAN ISLANDS
			N.R.		N.R.		N.R.			
										Japanese:
0.3		—	22 509	22 516	25 074	24 806	—			KOREA
0.39			—	9	8	— 4	—			
0.56			—	13	11	13	—			
				22 538	25 093	24 815				
1.11			28 711	28 737	26 771	26 806	—			
0.98			—	23	7	— 15	—			
0.81			—	19	6	7	—			
				28 779	26 784	26 798				
	14 195	—	—	14 195	35 903	35 903	—	18 446	17 910	FORMOSA
3.2			—	17	9	9	—			
2.07			—	11	8	5	—			
				14 223	35 920	35 917				
	12 561	—	—	12 561	23 388	23 388	—	16 727	16 920	
3.01			—	16	8	— 1	—			
3.58			—	19	5	2	—			
				12 596	23 401	23 389				
6.47	(b) 51 768	322	—	52 090	18 123	33 092	1 283	38 749	39 104	KWANTUNG
			—	11	16	— 7	—			
				52 101	18 139	33 085				
5.29	(b) 47 343	314	—	47 657	20 423	37 013	—	36 205	36 402	
			—	9	24	7	—			
				47 666	20 447	37 020				

(a) In view of the difference between the figures in columns 11 and III, the Board has asked the competent authorities to re-examine this information.

(b) In addition, the Japanese Government has informed the Board that 14,947 kg.* were used by licensed smokers in the South Manchuria Railway zone in 1936 and 15,645 kg. in 1937.

1. — Opium brut, opium médicinal et opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits et de toutes autres préparations contenant plus de 0,2%, mais pas plus de 20%, de morphine, fabriqués directement avec de l'opium brut ou médicinal (*suite*).

Pays	Année	Population en millions	A = Opium brut B = Opium médicinal C = Opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits, etc.	1	2	3	4	1	5	6	7
				Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	Production d'opium brut	Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	Quantité confisquée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	Total des colonnes 1 à 4	Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité consommée
Year		Population in millions	A = Raw opium B = Medicinal opium C = Opium in the form of tinctures, extracts, etc	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Production of raw opium	Quantity imported (including the quantity imported for Government purposes)	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Government purposes	Quantity bought in the country for Government purposes	Quantity consumed
Asie (suite)											
<i>Dépendances, Colonies, etc (suite).</i>											
<i>néerlandaises</i>											
INDES NÉERLANDAISES	1936	65 42	A B C	Kg. 124 256 22 10	Kg. —	Kg. — 244 2	Kg. 689 —	Kg. 124 945 266 12	Kg. — 140 —	Kg. — — —	Kg. — 104 2
	1937	66.4	A B C	124 288 110 475 26 11	—	— 165 2	208 —	125 223 110 683 191 13	— 100 —	— — —	— 65 2
<i>portugaises :</i>											
MACAO	1936	0.17	A B C	110 512 46 200 2	—	35 000 —	— —	110 887 81 200 2	— — —	— — —	— — —
	1937	0.17	A B C	46 202 46 200 1	—	35 000 —	— —	81 202 81 200 1	— — —	— — —	— — —
<i>Territoires sous mandat.</i>											
<i>britannique :</i>											
PALESTINE	1936	1.3	A B C	46 201 — 2	—	— 12 18	— — —	81 201 — 20	— — —	— — —	— — —
	1937	1.36	A B C	2 — 1	—	— 11 16	— — —	32 — 11 17	— — —	— — —	— 11 16
<i>français :</i>											
SYRIE ET LIBAN	1936	3.3	B C	— —	—	15 3	— —	28 15 3	— — —	— — —	11 12
	1937	3.5	B C	— —	—	24 4	— —	18 24 4	— — —	— — —	24 6
Afrique											
EGYPTE	1936	15.47	A B C	71 6 30	—	— 30 3	— — —	71 36 33	— — —	— — —	1 20 30
	1937	15 86	A B C	107 18 4 28	—	— 109 6	— — —	140 18 113 34	— — — —	— — — —	— 3 10
				50				165			

(a) Ce chiffre fait encore l'objet d'une enquête

1. — Raw Opium, Medicinal Opium and Opium in the Form of Tinctures, Extracts, and such Other Preparations containing more than 0.2%, but not more than 20%, of Morphine as are made direct from Raw or Medicinal Opium (continued).

Consummation par million d'habitants	8	9	10	11	11	III	12	13	14	Country
	Quantité d'opium brut utilisée pour la fabrication de:		Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 10	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confisquée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation	Quantité d'opium préparé fabriqué	Quantité d'opium préparé consommée	
	Opium préparé	Morphine								
Consumption per million in- habitants	Quantity of raw opium used in the manufacture of:		Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 10	Stocks held at the end of the year	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	Quantity of prepared opium manu- factured	Quantity of prepared opium consumed	
Prepared opium	Morphine									
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	
Asia (continued)										
Dependencies, Colonies, etc. (cont.):										
Dutch:										
NETHERLANDS INDIES										
1.59 0.03	14 470	—	—	14 470 244 2	110 475 26 11	110 475 22 10	52 —	9 162	15 577	
0.98 0.03	57 040	—	—	57 040 165 2	53 644 13 10	53 643 26 11	254 —	34 226	20 550	
35 000	—	—	—	35 000 — —	46 200 1 —	46 200 0 2	— —	21 538	13 978	
56 000	—	—	—	56 000 — —	46 201 25 200 2 —	46 202 25 200 1 0	— — —	34 423	(a) 36 894	
8.09 11.76	—	—	—	— — — 11 16	— — — — 2	0 12 20 32 0 0 1	19 — —	— — —	— — —	
3.33 3.64	—	—	—	11 12	— —	4 — 9	— —	— —	— —	
6.86 1.71	—	—	—	23 24 6 30	— 7 2 9	— 0 — 2	— — —	— — —	— — —	
Portuguese:										
MACAO										
Mandated Territories:										
British:										
PALESTINE										
French:										
SYRIA AND LEBANON										
Africa										
EGYPT										
0.06 1.29 1.94	—	—	—	1 20 31	18 4 28	70 16 2	— — —	— — —	— — —	
0.19 0.63	—	—	—	52 — 3 11 14	50 — 5 55 60	88 18 110 23 151	— — — —	— — — —	— — — —	

(a) This figure is still under investigation.

1. — Opium brut, opium médicinal et opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits et de toutes autres préparations contenant plus de 0,2%, mais pas plus de 20%, de morphine, fabriqués directement avec de l'opium brut ou médicinal (*suite*).

Pays	Année	Population en millions	A=Opium brut B=Opium médicinal C=Opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits, etc.	1	2	3	4	1	5	6	
	Year	Population in millions	A = Raw opium B = Medicinal opium C = Opium in the form of tinctures, extracts, etc.	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Production of raw opium	Quantity imported (including the quantity imported for Government purposes)	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Government purposes	Quantity bought in the country for Government purposes	
Afrique (suite)											
UNION SUD-AFICAINE	1936	9.5	A	92	—	295	—	387	—	—	
			B	71	—	105	—	176	—	—	
	C	109	—	7	—	116	—	10			
				272				679			
	1937	9.707	A	106	—	297	1	404	—	—	
			B	76	—	53	—	129	—	—	
	C	96	—	34	—	130	—	9			
				278				663			
<i>Dépendances, Colonies, etc. : britanniques.</i>											
CÔTE DE L'OR ET TOGO SOUS MANDAT BRITANNIQUE . .	1936	3.641	B	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	
			C	7	—	5	—	12	—	—	
				10				15			
		1937	3.65	B	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
C				9	—	14	—	23	—	—	
				9				23			
GAMBIE		1936	0.198	B	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	C			—	—	2	—	2	—	—	
		1937	0.2	B	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
				C	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NIGÉRIA ET CAMEROUN SOUS MANDAT BRITANNIQUE . .	1936	19.919	C	—	—	18	—	18	—	—	
		1937	20.191	C	9	—	21	—	30	—	—
SIERRA-LEONE	1936	1.89	C	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	
		1937	1.9	C	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
BASSOUTOLAND	1936	0.56	C	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	
		1937	0.565	C	2	—	—	—	2	—	—
KENIA	1936	3.1	B	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	
			C	—	—	2	—	2	2	—	
								3			
		1937	3.262	B	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
C				—	—	1	—	1	—	—	

1. — Raw Opium, Medicinal Opium and Opium in the Form of Tinctures, Extracts, and such Other Preparations containing more than 0.2%, but not more than 20%, of Morphine as are made direct from Raw or Medicinal Opium (continued).

7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Quantité consommée	Consommation par million d'habitants	Quantité d'opium brut utilisée pour la fabrication de:		Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 3 à 10	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confiscuée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation	Country
		Opium préparé	Morphine						
Quantity consumed	Consumption per million inhabitants	Quantity of raw opium used in the manufacture of:		Quantity exported	Total of columns 3 to 10	Stocks held at the end of the year	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	
		Prepared opium	Morphine						
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	
281	29.58		—	—	281	106	106	—	UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA
104	10.95		—	—	104	76	72	—	
7	0.74		—	14	31	96	85	—	
					416	278	263		
276	28.43		—	—	276	127	128	—	
74	7.62		—	1	75	54	54	—	
64	6.59		—	10	83	66	47	—	
					434	247	229		
6	1.65		—	—	6	9	3	—	Dependencies, Colonies, etc.: British: GOLD COAST AND TOGOLAND UNDER BRITISH MANDATE
			—	—	6	9	9	—	
6	1.64		—	—	6	9	0	—	
			—	—	6	9	17	—	
1	5.05		—	—	1	—	0	—	GAMBIA
1	5.—		—	—	1	—	1	—	
			—	—	—	—	—	—	
18	0.9		—	—	18	9	0	—	NIGERIA AND CAMEROONS UNDER BRITISH MANDATE
21	1.04		—	—	21	15	9	—	
			—	—	—	—	—	—	
			—	—	—	—	3	—	SIERRA LEONE
			—	—	—	—	1	—	
			—	—	—	—	—	—	
			—	—	—	2	2	—	BASUTOLAND
			—	—	—	2	2	—	
			—	—	—	—	—	—	
			—	—	2	—	1	—	KENYA
			—	—	—	—	0	—	
			—	—	—	—	—	—	
			—	—	—	—	0	—	
			—	—	—	—	1	—	

1. — Opium brut, opium médicinal et opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits et de toutes autres préparations contenant plus de 0,2%, mais pas plus de 20%, de morphine, fabriqués directement avec de l'opium brut ou médicinal (suite).

Pays	Année	Population en millions	A=Opium brut B=Opium médicinal C=Opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits, etc.	1	2	3	4	I	5	6
				Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	Production d'opium brut	Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	Quantité confisquée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	Total des colonnes 1 à 4	Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat
	Year	Population in millions	A = Raw opium B = Medicinal opium C = Opium in the form of tinctures, extracts, etc.	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Production of raw opium	Quantity imported (including the quantity imported for Government purposes)	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Government purposes	Quantity bought in the country for Government purposes
Afrique (suite)				Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
<i>Dépendances, Colonies, etc. (suite):</i>										
<i>britanniques (suite):</i>										
MAURICE (ILE)	1936	0.407	A B C	— — 2	—	— — 5	— — —	— — 7	— — —	— — —
				2				7		
	1937	0.411	A B C	— — 1	—	— — 7	— — —	— — 8	— — —	— — —
				1				8		
NYASSALAND	1936	1.603	C	6		—	—	6	—	2
	1937	1.623	C	5		1	—	6	—	—
UGANDA	1936	3.661	A B C	1 3 3	—	— — —	— — —	1 3 3	— — —	— — —
				7				7		
	1937	3.687	A B C	1 — 1	—	— — 2	— — —	1 — 3	— — —	— — —
				2				4		
RHODÉSIE DU NORD	1936	1.378	C	—		2	—	2	—	—
	1937	1.38	C	—		4	—	4	—	—
RHODÉSIE DU SUD	1936	1.289	B C	2 8		— 14	— —	2 22	— —	— —
				10				24		
	1937	1.3	B C	1 10		1 7	— —	2 17	— —	— —
				11				19		
SEYCHELLES	1936	0.03	C	2		9	—	11	—	—
	1937	0.03	C	4		10	—	14	—	—

1. — Raw Opium, Medicinal Opium and Opium in the Form of Tinctures, Extracts, and such Other Preparations containing more than 0.2%, but not more than 20%, of Morphine as are made direct from Raw or Medicinal Opium (continued).

7		8	9	10	II	11	III	12	
Quantité consommée	Consommation par million d'habitants	Quantité d'opium brut utilisée pour la fabrication de:		Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 10	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confiscée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation	Country
		Opium préparé	Morphine						
Quantity consumed	Consumption per million inhabitants	Quantity of raw opium used in the manufacture of:		Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 10	Stocks held at the end of the year	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	
		Prepared opium	Morphine						
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	
Africa (continued)									
<i>Dependencies, Colonies, etc. (cont.):</i>									
<i>British (continued):</i>									
MAURITIUS									
I	2.46		—	—	I	—	0	6	
II	27.03			—	II	I	— 1	—	
					I2	I	— 5		
—			—	—	—	—	0	—	
—				—	—	—	0	—	
I3	31.63			—	I3	2	— 5	—	
					I3	2	— 5		
—				—	—	5	6	—	NYASALAND
—				—	—	5	6	—	
—			—	—	—	I	I	—	UGANDA
—				—	—	—	3	—	
2	0.55			—	2	I	I	—	
					2	2	5		
—				—	—	—	I	—	
—				—	—	—	0	—	
—				—	—	—	3	—	
					—	—	4		
—				—	—	—	2	—	NORTHERN RHODESIA
—				—	—	—	4	—	
—				—	—	I	2	—	SOUTHERN RHODESIA
II	8.53			—	II	IO	II	—	
					II	II	I3		
I	0.77			—	I	I	I	—	
IO	7.69			I	II	17	6	—	
					I2	18	7		
5	166.67			—	5	4	6	—	SEYCHELLES
6	200.—			—	6	9	8	—	

1. — Opium brut, opium médicinal et opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits et de toutes autres préparations contenant plus de 0,2%, mais pas plus de 20%, de morphine, fabriqués directement avec de l'opium brut ou médicinal (suite).

Pays	Année	Population en millions	A=Opium brut B=Opium médicinal C=Opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits, etc.	1	2	3	4	I	5	6
	Year	Population in millions	A = Raw opium B = Medicinal opium C = Opium in the form of tinctures, extracts, etc.	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Production of raw opium	Quantity imported (including the quantity imported for Government purposes)	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Government purposes	Quantity bought in the country for Government purposes
				Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
Afrique (suite)										
<i>Dépendances, Colonies, etc. (suite):</i>										
<i>britanniques (suite):</i>										
SWAZILAND	1936	0.145	C	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1937	0.158	C	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
ZANZIBAR	1936	0.243	A C	5 —	—	12 —	— —	17 —	— —	— —
	1937	0.243	A C	4 —	—	11 2	— —	15 2	— —	— —
<i>anglo-égyptiennes :</i>				4	—	—	—	17	—	2
SOUDAN	1936	5.9	C	—	—	4	—	4	—	—
	1937	5.95	C	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>françaises :</i>										
AFRIQUE-EQUATORIALE FRANÇAISE	1936	3.386	B C	— 19	—	— 4	— —	— 23	— —	— —
	1937	3.5	B C	— —	—	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
AFRIQUE-OCCIDENTALE FRANÇAISE	1936	14.7	A B C	— 15 49	—	— 5 —	— — —	— 20 49	— 5 —	— — —
				64	—	—	—	69	—	—
	1937	14.7	A B C	— 34 20	—	7 16 3	— — —	7 50 23	— — —	— — —
				54	—	—	—	80	—	—
ALGÉRIE	1936	7.21	B C	— —	—	4 22	— —	4 22	— —	— —
				—	—	—	—	26	—	—
	1937	7.31	B C	— —	—	14 19	— —	14 19	— —	— —
				—	—	—	—	33	—	—
CÔTE DES SONALIS	1936	0.07	C	3	—	—	—	3	—	—
	1937	0.046	C	3	—	—	—	3	—	—

1. — Raw Opium, Medicinal Opium and Opium in the Form of Tinctures, Extracts, and such Other Preparations containing more than 0.2%, but not more than 20%, of Morphine as are made direct from Raw or Medicinal Opium (*continued*).

7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Country
Quantité consommée	Consommation par million d'habitants	Quantité d'opium brut utilisée pour la fabrication de:		Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 10	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confiscuée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation	
Quantity consumed	Consumption per million inhabitants	Opium préparé	Morphine	Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 10	Stocks held at the end of the year	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	
		Prepared opium	Morphine						
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	I	0	—	Africa (<i>continued</i>) <i>Dependencies, Colonies, etc. (cont.):</i> <i>British (continued):</i>
I	6.33	—	—	—	I	—	0	—	
II	45.27	—	—	—	II	4	6	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	—	ZANZIBAR
10	41.15	—	—	—	10	6	5	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	
—	—	—	—	—	10	8	7	—	Anglo-Egyptian:
4	0.68	—	—	—	4	—	0	—	
5	0.84	—	—	—	5	—	— 5	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	—	SUDAN
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	3	0	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	II	0	—	French:
—	—	—	—	—	—	14	0	—	
6	0.41	—	—	—	6	—	— 6	I	
2	0.14	—	—	—	7	34	13	—	FRENCH WEST AFRICA
7	0.48	—	—	—	7	20	42	—	
—	—	—	—	—	20	54	49	—	
7	0.48	—	—	—	7	8	7	I	ALGERIA
5	0.34	—	—	—	5	30	43	—	
—	—	—	—	—	12	38	68	—	
8	1.11	—	—	—	8	—	— 4	—	SONALI COAST
28	3.88	—	—	—	28	—	— 6	—	
4	0.55	—	—	—	36	—	— 10	—	
34	4.65	—	—	—	4	—	10	—	
—	—	—	—	—	34	—	— 15	—	
—	—	—	—	—	38	—	— 5	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	

1. — Opium brut, opium médicinal et opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits et de toutes autres préparations contenant plus de 0,2%, mais pas plus de 20%, de morphine, fabriqués directement avec de l'opium brut ou médicinal (suite).

Pays	Année	Population en millions	A = Opium brut B = Opium médicinal C = Opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits, etc.	1	2	3	4	I	5	6
	Year	Population in millions	A = Raw opium B = Medicinal opium C = Opium in the form of tinctures, extracts, etc.	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Production of raw opium	Quantity imported (including the quantity imported for Government purposes)	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Government purposes	Quantity bought in the open market for Government purposes
				Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
Afrique (suite)										
<i>Dépendances, Colonies, etc. (suite):</i>										
<i>françaises (suite):</i>										
MADAGASCAR	1936	3.822	A B C	— 25 86	—	— 16 30	— — —	— 41 116	— 6	— — —
				111				157		
	1937	3.8	A B C	— 11 136	—	— — 12	9 — —	9 11 148	— — —	— — —
				147				168		
MAROC (ZONE FRANÇAISE) . . .	1936	6.28	A B C	9 46 1	—	— 31 5	— — —	9 77 6	— — —	— — —
				56				92		
	1937	6.36	A B C	5 18 13	—	— 31 2	— — —	5 49 15	— — —	— — —
				36				69		
RÉUNION	1936	0.205	A B C	— — —	—	— 5 4	— — —	— 5 4	— — —	— — —
				—				9		
	1937	0.21	A B C	— — —	—	— — 2	— — —	— — 2	— — —	— — —
				—				2		
TUNISIE	1936	2.6	B C	— —		1 30	— —	1 30	— —	— —
				—				31		
	1937	2.63	B C	— —		4 29	— —	4 29	— —	— —
				—				33		
<i>italiennes:</i>										
ERYTHRÉE	1936	0.62	C	N.R.		(a) 18	N.R.	(a) —		N.R.
	1937	0.6	C	N.R.		N.R.	N.R.		N.R.	N.R.

(a) Deux relevés trimestriels manquant.

1. — Raw Opium, Medicinal Opium and Opium in the Form of Tinctures, Extracts, and such Other Preparations containing more than 0.2%, but not more than 20%, of Morphine as are made direct from Raw or Medicinal Opium (*continued*).

7		8	9	10	11	11	111	12	
Quantité consommée	Consommation par million d'habitants	Quantité d'opium brut utilisée pour la fabrication de:		Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 8 à 10	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confiscuée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation	Country
Quantity consumed	Consumption per million inhabitants	Opium préparé	Morphine	Quantity exported	Total of columns 8 to 10	Stocks held at the end of the year	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	
Africa (<i>continued</i>)									
<i>Dependencies, Colonies, etc. (cont.):</i>									
<i>French (continued):</i>									
MADAGASCAR									
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	4	
I	0.26			—	7	11	34	—	
34	8.89			—	34	136	82	—	
					41	147	116		
—			—	—	—	2	9	4	
—				—	—	10	11	—	
—				—	—	121	148	—	
					—	133	168		
—			—	—	—	5	9	I	MOROCCO (FRENCH ZONE)
27	4.3			—	27	18	50	—	
12	1.91			—	12	13	—6	—	
					39	36	53		
—			—	—	—	8	5	I	
28	4.4			—	28	47	21	—	
4	0.63			—	4	13	11	—	
					32	68	37		
—			—	—	—	—	0	14	REUNION
I	4.88			—	I	—	4	—	
—				—	—	—	4	—	
					I	—	8		
—			—	—	—	—	0	14	
—				—	—	—	0	—	
—				—	—	—	2	—	
					—	—	2		
—				—	—	—	I	—	TUNIS
—				—	—	—	30	—	
					—	—	31		
—				—	—	—	4	—	
—				—	—	—	29	—	
					—	—	33		
N.R.				(a) —		N.R.		N.R.	<i>Italian</i>
N.R.				N.R.		N.R.		N.R.	ERITREA

(a) Returns for two quarters missing.

1. — Opium brut, opium médicinal et opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits et de toutes autres préparations contenant plus de 0,2%, mais pas plus de 20%, de morphine, fabriqués directement avec de l'opium brut ou médicinal (suite).

Pays	Année	Population en millions	A = Opium brut B = Opium médicinal C = Opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits, etc.	1	2	3	4	5	6
				Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	Production d'opium brut	Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	Quantité confisquée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	Total des colonnes 1 à 4	Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat
	Year	Population in millions	A = Raw opium B = Medicinal opium C = Opium in the form of tinctures, extracts, etc.	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Production of raw opium	Quantity imported (including the quantity imported for Government purposes)	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Government purposes
				Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
Afrique (suite)									
<i>Dépendances, Colonies, etc. (suite):</i>									
<i>italiennes (suite):</i>									
LIBYE	1936	0.74	B C	N.R. N.R.		4 13	N.R. N.R.	— 7	N.R. N.R.
	1937	0.9	B C	N.R. N.R.		N.R. N.R.	N.R. N.R.	N.R. N.R.	N.R. N.R.
SOMALIE	1936	1.—	B C	N.R. N.R.		32 95	N.R. N.R.	23 95	N.R. N.R.
	1937	1.02	B C	N.R. N.R.		N.R. N.R.	N.R. N.R.	N.R. N.R.	N.R. N.R.
<i>portugaises</i>									
ANGOLA	1936	2.7	A B C	6 3 17	—	— — 2	— — —	6 3 19	— — —
				26				28	
	1937	3.25	A B C	2 5 17	—	— — 3	— — —	2 5 20	— — —
				24				27	
CAP-VERT (ILES DU)	1936	0.16	A B C	3 1 4	—	— — —	— — —	3 1 4	— — —
				8				8	
	1937	0.163	A B C	3 1 4	—	— — —	— — —	3 1 4	— — —
				8				8	
GUINÉE PORTUGAISE	1936	0.38	C	2		—	—	2	—
	1937	0.416	C	—		2	—	2	—

1. — Raw Opium, Medicinal Opium and Opium in the Form of Tinctures, Extracts, and such Other Preparations containing more than 0.2%, but not more than 20%, of Morphine as are made direct from Raw or Medicinal Opium (*continued*).

7		8	9	10	II	21	III	12	
Quantité consommée	Consommation par million d'habitants	Quantité d'opium brut utilisée pour la fabrication de:		Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 10	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confisquée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation	Country
Quantity consumed	Consumption per million inhabitants	Quantity of raw opium used in the manufacture of:		Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 10	Stocks held at the end of the year	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	
		Opium préparé	Morphine						
		Prepared opium	Morphine						
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	
									<i>Africa (continued)</i>
									<i>Dependencies, Colonies, etc. (cont.):</i>
									<i>Italian (continued):</i>
N.R.				—		N.R.		N.R.	LIBYA
N.R.				—		N.R.		N.R.	
N.R.				N.R.		N.R.		N.R.	
N.R.				—		N.R.		N.R.	SOMALILAND
N.R.				—		N.R.		N.R.	
N.R.				N.R.		N.R.		N.R.	
									<i>Portuguese:</i>
—			—	—	—	2	6	—	ANGOLA
—				—	—	5	3	—	
2	0.74			—	2	17	17	—	
					2	24	26		CAPE VERDE ISLANDS
—			—	—	—	3	2	—	
—				—	—	4	5	—	
5	1.54			—	5	16	15	—	
					5	23	22		
—			—	—	—	3	3	—	
—				—	—	1	1	—	PORTUGUESE GUINEA
—				—	—	4	4	—	
					—	8	8		
—			—	—	—	2	3	—	PORTUGUESE GUINEA
—				—	—	5	1	—	
—				—	—	—	4	—	
					—	7	8		
—				—	—	—	2	—	
—				—	—	—	2	—	

1. — Opium brut, opium médicinal et opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits et de toutes autres préparations contenant plus de 0,2%, mais pas plus de 20%, de morphine, fabriqués directement avec de l'opium brut ou médicinal (suite).

Pays	Année	Population en millions	A=Opium brut B=Opium médicinal C=Opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits, etc.	1	2	3	4	5	6
				Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	Production d'opium brut	Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	Quantité confiscuée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	Total des colonnes 1 à 4	Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat
	Year	Population in millions	A = Raw opium B = Medicinal opium C = Opium in the form of tinctures, extracts, etc.	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Production of raw opium	Quantity imported (including the quantity imported for Government purposes)	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Government purposes
				Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
Afrique (fin)									
<i>Dépendances, Colonies, etc. (suite):</i>									
<i>portugaises (suite):</i>									
MOZAMBIQUE	1936	4.2	A	1	—	(a) —	—	—	(a) —
			B	1	—	(a) 1	—	—	(a) —
			C	4	—	(a) —	—	—	(a) —
				6					
	1937	4.25	A	4	—	—	—	4	—
			B	1	—	—	—	1	—
			C	4	—	1	—	5	—
				9				10	
<i>Territoires sous mandat:</i>									
<i>britannique:</i>									
TANGANYIKA	1936	5.138	C	10	—	3	—	13	—
	1937	5.147	C	4	—	4	—	8	—
<i>français:</i>									
CAMEROUN	1936	2.341	C	9	—	—	—	9	—
	1937	2.39	C	5	—	—	—	5	—
TOGO	1936	0.763	B	16	—	—	—	16	—
			C	6	—	1	—	7	—
				22	—	—	—	23	—
				—	—	—	—	—	—
	1937	0.74	B	5	—	—	—	5	—
			C	—	—	—	—	—	—
				5	—	—	—	5	—
Océanie									
AUSTRALIE	1936	6.753	A	246	—	276	—	522	—
			B	138	—	349	—	487	—
			C	311	—	46	—	357	—
				695	—	—	—	1 366	—
	1937	6 807	A	196	—	363	—	559	—
			B	223	—	209	—	432	—
			C	289	—	40	—	329	—
				708	—	—	—	1 320	—

(a) Un relevé trimestriel manque.

1. — Raw Opium, Medicinal Opium and Opium in the Form of Tinctures, Extracts, and such Other Preparations containing more than 0.2%, but not more than 20%, of Morphine as are made direct from Raw or Medicinal Opium (continued).

7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Quantité consommée	Consommation par million d'habitants	Quantité d'opium brut utilisée pour la fabrication de:		Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 10	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confiscuée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation	Country
Quantity consumed	Consumption per million inhabitants	Opium préparé	Morphine	Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 10	Stocks held at the end of the year	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	
Africa (concluded)									
<i>Dependencies, Colonies, etc. (cont.):</i>									
<i>Portuguese (continued):</i>									
MOZAMBIQUE									
—	—	—	(a) —	—	—	4	—	—	
—	—	—	(a) —	—	—	1	—	—	
5	1.19	—	(a) —	—	—	4	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	
3	0.7	—	—	—	3	11	2	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
9	1.75	—	—	—	9	4	4	—	
6	1.16	—	—	—	6	2	2	—	
<i>Mandated Territories:</i>									
<i>British:</i>									
TANGANYIKA									
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<i>French:</i>									
CAMEROONS									
—	—	—	—	—	7	5	2	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	7	—	
TOGOLAND									
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	23	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	
Oceania									
AUSTRALIA									
—	—	—	—	—	—	196	522	—	
61	9.03	—	—	—	61	223	426	—	
529	78.33	—	—	3	532	289	— 175	—	
—	—	—	—	—	593	708	773	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	244	559	—	
72	10.58	—	—	—	72	188	360	—	
507	74.48	—	—	1	508	264	— 179	—	
—	—	—	—	—	580	696	740	—	

(a) Returns for one quarter missing.

1. — Opium brut, opium médicinal et opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits et de toutes autres préparations contenant plus de 0,2%, mais pas plus de 20%, de morphine, fabriqués directement avec de l'opium brut ou médicinal (*fin*).

Pays	Année	Population en millions	A = Opium brut B = Opium médicinal C = Opium sous forme de teintures, d'extraits, etc.	1 Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	2 Production d'opium brut	3 Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	4 Quantité confisquée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	I Total des colonnes 1 à 4	5 Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	6 Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat
	Year	Population in millions	A = Raw opium B = Medicinal opium C = Opium in the form of tinctures, extracts, etc.	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Production of raw opium	Quantity imported (including the quantity imported for Government purposes)	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Government purposes	Quantity bought in the country for Government purposes
Océanie (<i>fin</i>)				Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
NOUVELLE-ZÉLANDE	1936	1.568	A B C	15 4 58	—	105 8 46	— — —	120 12 104	— — —	— — —
	1937	1.585	A B C	77 32 5 64	—	35 6 39	— — —	236 67 11 103	— — — —	— — — —
Dépendances, Colonies, etc. :				101				181		
britanniques :										
FIDJI (ILES)	1936	0.202	C	1		7	—	8	—	—
	1937	0.201	C	—		8	—	8	—	—
TONGA	1936	0.033	C	3		—	—	3	—	—
	1937	0.032	C	—		—	—	—	—	—
françaises :										
ÉTABLISSEMENT FRANÇAIS . .	1936	0.04	A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1937	0.04	A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NOUVELLE-CALÉDONIE	1936	0.06	C	—		2	—	2	—	—
	1937	0.053	C	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Territoires sous mandat :										
australiens :										
NOUVELLE-GUINÉE	1936	0.67	C	—		1	—	1	—	—
	1937	0.67	C	—		1	—	1	—	—
néo-zélandais :										
SAMOA OCCIDENTAL	1936	0.054	C	3	—	—	—	3	—	—
	1937	0.056	C	1	6	—	7	—	—	—

1. — Raw Opium, Medicinal Opium and Opium in the Form of Tinctures, Extracts, and such Other Preparations containing more than 0.2%, but not more than 20%, of Morphine as are made direct from Raw or Medicinal Opium (concluded).

7		8	9	10	II	II	III	12	
Quantité consommée	Consommation par million d'habitants	Quantité d'opium brut utilisée pour la fabrication de:		Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 10	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confiscuée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation	Country
Quantity consumed	Consumption per million inhabitants	Opium préparé	Morphine	Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 10	Stocks held at the end of the year	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	
		Quantity of raw opium used in the manufacture of:							
		Prepared opium	Morphine						
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	
Oceania (concluded)									
NEW ZEALAND									
—	—	—	—	—	—	32	120	—	
6	3.83			—	6	5	6	—	
58	36.99			—	58	64	46	—	
					64	101	172		
56	35.33		—	—	56	35	11	—	
6	3.78			—	6	3	5	—	
103	64.98			6	109	61	— 6	—	
					171	99	10		
Dependencies, Colonies, etc.:									
British:									
Fiji Islands									
4	19.8			—	4	—	4	—	
4	19.9			—	4	6	4	—	
—				—	—	—	3	—	TONGA
—				—	—	—	0	—	
French:									
—			—	—	—	—	0	—	FRENCH SETTLEMENTS
—			—	—	—	—	0	4	
—				—	—	—	2	—	NEW CALEDONIA
—				—	—	—	0	—	
Mandated Territories:									
Australian:									
—				—	—	—	1	—	NEW GUINEA
—				—	—	—	1	—	
New Zealand:									
2	37.04			—	2	1	1	—	WESTERN SAMOA
6	107.14			—	6	—	1	—	

2. — Feuilles de coca.

Pays	Année	Population en millions	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	Production	Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	Quantité confisquée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	Total des colonnes 1 à 4	Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat
	Year	Population in millions	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Production	Quantity imported (including the quantity imported for Government purposes)	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Government purposes	Quantity bought in the country for Government purposes
Europe									
ALBANIE	1936	1 09	N.R.	N.R.	5	N.R.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
	1937	1.1	N.R.	N.R.	4	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
ALLIEMAGNE	1936	67.105	52 200	—	70 016	—	122 216	—	—
	1937	67.587	39 400	—	56 363	—	95 763	—	—
AUTRICHE	1936	6.76	143	—	—	—	143	—	—
	1937	6.76	140	N.R.	3	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
BELGIQUE	1936	8 3	538	—	692	—	1 230	—	228
	1937	8.331	372	—	924	—	1 296	—	204
BULGARIE	1936	6 171	221	—	370	—	591	—	339
	1937	6 238	218	—	395	—	613	34	263
DANEMARK	1936	3 735	24	—	24	—	48	—	10
	1937	3 762	37	—	—	—	37	—	9
ESPAGNE	1936	24 849	544	N.R.	250	N.R.	—	N.R.	N.R.
	1937	25 05	N.R.	—	—	—	—	—	—
ESTONIE	1936	1.13	12	—	—	—	12	—	—
	1937	1 13	12	—	5	—	17	—	—
FINLANDE	1936	3.582	67	—	2	—	69	—	—
	1937	3.603	83	—	—	—	83	—	—
FRANCE	1936	41.9	15 556	—	44 268	—	59 824	—	5 840
	1937	41.91	31 370	—	54 822	—	86 192	—	6 231
GRÈCE	1936	6 839	2 251	—	—	—	2 251	—	83
	1937	6.933	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HONGRIE	1936	8.944	11	—	8	—	19	—	9
	1937	8.989	10	—	—	—	10	—	4
ITALIE	1936	42.3	1 027	—	—	—	1 029	—	77
	1937	42.677	1 114	N.R.	(d) 191	N.R.	(d) —	N.R.	N.R.
LETTONIE	1936	1.957	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
	1937	1 965	7	—	—	—	7	—	—
LITHUANIE	1936	2.5	2	—	2	—	4	—	1
	1937	2.527	2	—	3	—	5	—	3
LUXEMBOURG	1936	0 297	5	—	10	—	15	—	8
	1937	0.298	8	—	3	—	11	—	8
NORVÈGE	1936	2.882	2	—	1	—	3	—	—
	1937	2 894	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
PAYS BAS	1936	8 475	462 191	—	41 006	—	503 197	—	—
	1937	8 557	391 456	—	41 350	—	432 806	—	—
POLOGNE	1936	33 823	—	—	49	—	49	—	49
	1937	34.221	12	—	—	—	12	—	—
PORTUGAL	1936	7.222	235	—	132	—	367	—	171
	1937	7.301	195	—	166	—	361	—	225
ROUMANIE	1936	19 196	(e) 54	—	683	—	737	—	592
	1937	19 423	92	—	110	—	202	—	39

- (a) Utilisés pour la fabrication de l'ester méthylique de l'ecgonine.
 (b) Vu la différence entre ce renseignement et le chiffre de la colonne III, le Comité a demandé aux autorités compétentes de réexaminer les statistiques.
 (c) 2.168 kg. ont été détruits.
 (d) Deux relevés trimestriels manquant.
 (e) Evaluation approximative.

2. — Coca Leaves.

Consommation par million d'habitants	8	9	10	11	11	12	III	13	Country
	Quantité utilisée pour la fabrication de:			Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 11	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confiscuée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation	
	Cocaïne brute	Cocaïne	Autres produits						
Consumption per million inhabitants	Quantity used in the manufacture of:			Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 11	Stocks held at the end of the year	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	
Crude cocaine	Cocaine	Other products							
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Europe
	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	—		N.R.		N.R.	ALBANIA
	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	—		N.R.		N.R.	
	34 200	36 500	(a) 6 210	5 967	82 877	39 400	39 339	—	GERMANY
	—	41 500	(a) 2 100	7 841	51 441	45 424	44 322	—	
0.15	—	—	—	—	1	140	142	—	AUSTRIA
	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	—		N.R.		N.R.	
27.47	—	634	—	—	862	372	368	—	BELGIUM
24.49	—	437	—	9	650	646	646	—	
54.93	—	—	—	—	373	218	218	—	BULGARIA
42.16	—	—	—	—	283	100	330	—	
2.68	—	—	—	—	10	37	38	—	DENMARK
2.39	—	17	—	—	26	11	11	—	
	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	—		N.R.		N.R.	SPAIN
	—	—	—	—	—	291	—	—	
	—	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	ESTONIA
	—	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	
	—	—	—	—	—	83	69	—	FINLAND
	—	—	—	—	—	(b) 11	83	—	
139.38	—	5 500	16 287	827	28 454	31 370	31 370	—	FRANCE
148.67	—	17 655	15 051	809	39 746	46 446	46 446	—	
12.14	—	—	—	—	83	(c) —	2 168	—	GREECE
	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	—	
1.01	—	—	—	—	9	10	10	—	HUNGARY
0.44	—	—	—	—	4	5	6	—	
1.82	—	—	—	—	77	1 114	952	—	ITALY
	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	(d) —		N.R.		N.R.	
1.02	—	—	—	—	2	7	— 2	—	LATVIA
	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	
0.4	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	—	LITHUANIA
1.19	—	—	—	—	3	2	2	—	
26.94	—	—	—	—	8	8	7	—	LUXEMBURG
26.84	—	—	—	—	8	—	3	—	
	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	NORWAY
	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
	21 587			93 935	115 522	391 456	387 675	—	NETHERLANDS
	22 189			73 880	96 069	331 357	336 737	—	
1.45	—	—	—	—	49	12	0	—	POLAND
	—	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	
23.68	—	—	—	—	171	195	196	—	PORTUGAL
30.82	—	—	—	—	225	135	136	—	
30.84	—	743	—	—	1 335	(b) 92	— 598	—	ROUMANIA
2.01	—	110	—	—	149	(b) 100	53	—	

(a) Used for the manufacture of ecgonine methyl ester.

(b) In view of the difference between this information and the figure in column III, the Board has asked the competent authorities to re-examine the statistics.

(c) 2,168 kg. have been destroyed.

(d) Returns for two quarters missing.

(e) Approximate estimate.

2. — Feuilles de coca (suite).

Pays	Année	Population en millions	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
			Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	Production	Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	Quantité confiscée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	Total des colonnes 1 à 4	Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité consommée
	Year	Population in millions	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Production	Quantity imported (including the quantity imported for Government purposes)	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Government purposes	Quantity bought in the country for Government purposes	Quantity consumed
Europe (suite)										
			Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
ROYAUME-UNI	1936	47.137	9 391	—	50 267	—	59 658	—	—	147
	1937	47.332	9 909	—	41 709	—	51 618	—	—	145
SUISSE	1936	4.163	10 390	—	18 003	—	28 393	—	—	38
	1937	4.174	251	—	2 683	—	2 934	—	—	53
TCHÉCOSLOVAQUIE . . .	1936	15.16	25	—	—	—	25	—	—	15
	1937	15.213	10	—	69	—	79	—	—	65
TURQUIE	1936	16.25	138	—	787	—	925	—	N.R.	420
	1937	16.49	504	—	—	—	504	—	N.R.	442
YUGOSLAVIE	1936	14.95	21	—	18	—	39	—	—	11
	1937	15.174	28	—	14	—	42	—	—	22
Amérique du Nord										
CANADA	1936	10.984	192	—	—	—	192	—	—	13
	1937	11.08	179	—	—	—	179	—	—	—
ETATS-UNIS D'AMÉRIQUE	1936	127.98	203	—	171 389	—	171 592	—	—	—
	1937	128.84	197	—	189 598	—	189 795	—	—	—
Mexique, Amérique Centrale et Antilles										
MEXIQUE	1936	18.77	45	—	76	—	121	—	21	93
	1937	19.003	61	N.R.	26	N.R.	—	—	N.R.	N.R.
CUBA	1936	4.29	N.R.	—	48	—	—	—	—	48
	1937	4.37	114	—	95	—	—	—	N.R.	N.R.
GUATÉMALA	1936	2.373	2	—	2	—	4	—	—	2
	1937	2.42	—	N.R.	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.	N.R.
HAÏTI	1936	2.6	—	N.R.	(b) —	N.R.	—	(b) —	N.R.	N.R.
	1937	2.6	N.R.	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
SALVADOR	1936	1.597	16	—	1	—	17	—	—	1
	1937	1.632	16	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
Dépendances, Colonies, etc. :										
françaises :										
MARTINIQUE	1936	0.246	—	—	9	—	9	9	—	7
	1937	0.25	—	—	14	—	14	13	—	—

(a) Utilisés pour la fabrication de produits non stupéfiants.
 (b) Trois relevés trimestriels manquent.

2. — Coca Leaves (*continued*).

Consommation par million d'habitants	8	9	10	11	12	13	III	13	Country
	Quantité utilisée pour la fabrication de:			Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 11	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confisquée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'al- location	
	Cocaïne brute	Cocaïne	Autres produits						
Consump- tion per million of in- habitants	Quantity used in the manufacture of:			Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 11	Stocks held at the end of the year	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	
Crudo cocaïne	Cocaïne	Other products							
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Europe (continued)
3.12	—	49 772	—	52	49 971	9 909	9 687	—	UNITED KINGDOM
3.06	—	44 641	—	313	45 099	6 689	6 519	—	
9.13	—	28 084	20	—	28 142	251	251	—	SWITZERLAND
12.7	—	111	—	—	164	2 740	2 770	—	
0.99	—	—	—	—	15	10	10	—	CZECHOSLOVAKIA
4.27	—	—	—	—	65	14	14	—	
25.85	—	—	—	—	420	504	505	—	TURKEY
26.8	—	—	—	—	442	62	62	—	
0.73	—	—	—	—	11	28	28	—	YUGOSLAVIA
1.45	—	—	—	—	22	20	20	—	
North America									
1.18	—	—	—	—	13	179	179	—	CANADA
	—	—	—	—	—	179	179	—	
	—	101 855	69 534 (a)	—	171 389	197	203	—	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
	—	101 816	88 214 (a)	—	190 030	197	— 235	—	
Mexico and Caribbean									
4.95	—	—	—	—	114	61	7	—	MEXICO
	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	—	—	N.R.	—	N.R.	
11.19	—	—	—	—	—	114	—	—	CUBA
	—	—	—	—	—	100	—	—	
0.84	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	GUATEMALA
	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	—	—	N.R.	—	N.R.	
	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	(b) —	—	N.R.	—	N.R.	HAITI
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
0.63	—	—	—	—	1	16	16	—	SALVADOR
	—	—	—	—	—	16	16	—	
Dependencies, Colonies, etc.:									
French:									
28.45	—	—	—	—	16	—	— 7	—	MARTINIQUE
	—	—	—	—	13	—	1	—	

Used for the manufacture of non-narcotic products.
Returns for three quarters missing.

2. — Feuilles de coca (suite).

Pays	Année	Population en millions	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	Production	Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	Quantité confisquée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	Total des colonnes 1 à 4	Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat
	Year	Population in millions	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Production	Quantity imported (including the quantity imported for Government purposes)	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Government purposes	Quantity bought in the country for Government purposes
Amérique du Sud									
ARGENTINE (a)									
	1936	12.373	N.R.	N.R.	132 038	N.R.	—	—	—
	1937	12.562	N.R.	N.R.	86 400	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
BOLIVIE									
	1936	3.—	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	—	N.R.	N.R.
	1937	3.—	N.R.	N.R.	—	N.R.	—	N.R.	N.R.
BRÉSIL									
	1936	41.56	N.R.	N.R.	327	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
	1937	42.395	N.R.	N.R.	552	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
CHILI									
	1936	4.508	441	—	681	—	1 122	200	—
	1937	4.552	417	—	—	—	417	—	—
COLOMBIE (b)									
	1936	8.58	1	—	—	—	—	—	505
	1937	8.76	6	—	—	—	—	—	300
EQUATEUR									
	1936	2.—	84	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1937	3.—	76	—	—	—	84	—	6
PÉROU									
	1936	6.9	N.R.	N.R.	—	N.R.	76	—	3
	1937	7.—	N.R.	N.R.	—	N.R.	—	—	—
URUGUAY									
	1936	2.04	143	—	23	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
	1937	2.066	138	—	19	N.R.	166	—	27
VENEZUELA									
	1936	3.36	114	—	5	—	157	—	39
	1937	3.428	101	—	20	—	119	—	17
Dépendances, Colonies, etc. :									
française :									
GUYANE FRANÇAISE									
	1936	0.022	—	—	30	—	30	—	—
	1937	0.031	30	—	3	—	33	—	—
Asie									
IRAN									
	1936	15.—	N.R.	N.R.	20	N.R.	—	20	N.R.
	1937	15.—	N.R.	N.R.	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
JAPON									
	1936	69.5	22 100	—	49 598	—	71 698	—	—
	1937	70.5	—	67 526	19 598	—	87 124	—	—
Dépendances, Colonies, etc. :									
des Etats-Unis :									
PHILIPPINES									
	1936	13.264	N.R.	—	2	N.R.	—	—	2
	1937	13.35	6	—	5	—	11	—	2
françaises :									
ETABLISSEMENTS DANS L'INDE									
	1936	0.3	12	—	—	—	12	—	—
	1937	0.3	12	—	—	—	12	—	—
INDOCHINE FRANÇAISE									
	1936	22.9	65	—	342	—	407	112	149
	1937	23.15	244	40	281	—	565	90	103
néerlandaises :									
FOÏVOSE									
	1936	5.31	25 706	94 781	—	—	120 487	—	—
	1937	5.31	15 030	73 927	—	—	88 977	—	—
portugaises :									
INDES NÉERLANDAISES									
	1936	65.42	40 183	143 048	—	—	183 231	—	—
	1937	66.1	63 942	109 789	—	—	173 731	—	—
MACAO									
	1936	0.17	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
	1937	0.17	2	—	—	—	2	—	1

(a) Il n'existe pas de contrôle de l'importation, de l'exportation et de la consommation des feuilles de coca en Argentine.
 (b) L'Argentine à coca croit à l'état sauvage et particulièrement dans les régions habitées par les indigènes. Il n'existe aucune donnée relative à la quantité de feuilles produites et en stock. Aucun laboratoire n'extrait d'alcaloïde.
 Ce n'est qu'à partir du IV^e trimestre de 1936, que les relevés fournis par le Pérou contiennent des chiffres d'exportation de feuilles de coca.

2. — Coca Leaves (*continued*).

	8	9	10	11	12	12	III	13	
Consom- mation par million d'habi- tants	Quantité utilisée pour la fabrication de:			Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 11	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confisquée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'af- fectation	Country
	Cocaïne brute	Cocaïne	Autres produits						
Consump- tion per million in- habitants	Quantity used in the manufacture of:			Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 11	Stocks held at the end of the year	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	
	Crude cocaïne	Cocaïne	Other products						
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg	Kg	South America
390.33	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	—	—	N.R.	—	N.R.	ARGENTINE (a)
	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	—	—	—	—	N.R.	
	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	385 603	N.R.	—	N.R.	BOLIVIA
	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	—	N.R.	—	N.R.	BRAZIL
112.02	—	—	—	—	705	417	417	—	CHILE
65.9	—	—	—	—	300	117	117	213	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	COLOMBIA (b)
3.—	—	—	—	—	6	76	78	—	ECUADOR
1.—	—	—	—	—	3	74	73	—	—
—	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	(c) 30 426	—	N.R.	—	N.R.	PERU
—	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	173 354	—	N.R.	—	N.R.	—
13.23	—	—	—	—	27	138	139	N.R.	URUGUAY
18.88	—	—	—	—	39	118	118	—	—
5.06	—	—	—	—	17	101	102	—	VENEZUELA
14.29	—	—	—	—	49	83	72	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Dependencies, Colonies, etc.
—	—	—	—	—	—	30	30	—	French:
—	—	—	—	—	—	28	33	—	FRENCH GUIANA
	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	—	—	N.R.	—	N.R.	Asia
	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	—	—	N.R.	—	N.R.	IRAN
—	—	62 189	—	9 509	71 698	—	0	—	JAPAN
—	—	87 115	—	—	87 115	—	9	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Dependencies, Colonies, etc.
0.15	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	N.R.	of the U.S.A.:
0.15	—	—	—	—	2	7	9	—	PHILIPPINES
—	—	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	French:
—	—	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	FRENCH INDIA
6.51	—	—	—	—	261	244	146	—	FRENCH INDO-CHINA
8 34	—	—	—	—	283	215	282	—	—
—	46 132	9 707	—	49 598	105 437	15 050	15 050	—	Japanese:
—	26 561	11 649	—	19 598	57 808	31 169	31 169	—	FORMOSA
—	—	—	—	117 264	117 264	63 942	65 967	—	Dutch:
—	—	—	—	132 571	132 571	37 587	41 160	—	NETHERLANDS INDIES
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Portuguese:
5.88	—	—	—	—	2	2	— 1	—	MACAO
5.88	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—

(a) There is no legislative control of the imports, exports and consumption of coca leaves in the Argentine.

(b) The coca tree grows in a wild state, particularly in the districts inhabited by natives. No data are available regarding the quantity of leaves produced and in stock. There is no laboratory which extracts alkaloids.

(c) The Peruvian returns only contain figures for the export of coca leaves since the fourth quarter of 1936.

2. — Feuilles de coca (*fin*).

Pays	Année	Population en millions	Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	Production	Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	Quantité confisquée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	Total des colonnes 1 à 4	Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité consommée
	Year	Population in millions	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Production	Quantity imported (including the quantity imported for Government purposes)	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Government purposes	Quantity bought in the country for Government purposes	Quantity consumed
Asie (suite)			Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
<i>Territoires sous mandat :</i>										
<i>français :</i>										
SYRIE ET LIBAN . . .	1936	3.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
	1937	3.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Afrique										
EGYPTE	1936	15.47	38	—	7	—	45	—	—	1
	1937	15.86	28	—	2	—	30	—	—	1
UNION SUD-AFRICAINE .	1936	9.5	75	—	12	—	87	—	—	3
	1937	9.707	83	—	45	—	128	—	—	47
<i>Dépendances, Colonies, etc. :</i>										
<i>britanniques :</i>										
RHODÉSIE DU SUD . .	1936	1.289	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
	1937	1.3	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
<i>françaises :</i>										
AFRIQUE-EQUATORIALE FRANÇAISE	1936	3.386	40	—	—	—	40	—	—	—
	1937	3.5	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
AFRIQUE-OCCIDENTALE FRANÇAISE	1936	14.7	75	—	—	—	75	—	—	15
	1937	14.7	61	—	—	—	61	—	—	5
ALGÉRIE	1936	7.21	—	—	25	—	25	—	—	25
	1937	7.31	—	—	65	—	65	—	—	—
MADAGASCAR	1936	3.822	44	—	50	—	94	—	—	38
	1937	3.8	55	—	31	—	86	—	—	(a) —
MAROC (ZONE FRANÇAISE)	1936	6.28	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—
	1937	6.36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
RÉUNION	1936	0.205	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	1937	0.21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TUNISIE	1936	2.6	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
	1937	2.63	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
<i>portugaises :</i>										
ANGOLA	1936	2.7	18	—	—	—	18	—	—	1
	1937	3.25	13	—	2	—	15	—	—	4
CAP-VERT (ILES DU) . .	1936	0.16	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
	1937	0.163	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	1
MOZAMBIQUE	1936	4.2	15	—	(b) —	—	(b) —	—	—	5
	1937	4.25	18	—	—	—	18	—	—	—
<i>Territoires sous mandat français</i>										
CAMPEOUN	1936	2.341	4	—	—	—	4	—	4	—
	1937	2.39	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Togo	1936	0.763	—	—	10	—	10	—	—	—
	1937	0.74	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	7
Océanie										
AUSTRALIE	1936	6.753	32	—	3	—	35	—	—	—
	1937	6.807	35	—	36	—	71	—	—	44
<i>Dépendances, Colonies, etc. :</i>										
<i>françaises :</i>										
ETABLISSEMENTS FRANÇAIS	1936	0.04	—	—	3	—	3	3	—	—
	1937	0.04	6	—	3	—	9	—	—	—

(a) Cette donnée fait l'objet d'une enquête du Comité.

(b) Un relevé trimestriel manque.

2. — Coca Leaves (*concluded*).

Consumption par million d'habitants	8	9	10	11	12	13	III	13	Country
	Quantité utilisée pour la fabrication de:			Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 11	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confisquée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'af- fectation	
	Cocaïne brute	Cocaïne	Autres produits						
Consumption per million in- habitants	Quantity used in the manufacture of:			Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 11	Stocks held at the end of the year	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	
Crude cocaïne	Cocaïne	Other products							
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Asia (continued)
									Mandated Territories :
									French
						33	0		SYRIA AND LEBANON
									Africa
0.06	—	—	—	1	2	28	43	—	EGYPT
0.06	—	—	—	—	1	23	29	—	
0.31	—	—	—	—	3	83	84	—	UNION OF SOUTH
4.84	—	—	—	—	47	81	81	—	AFRICA
									Dependencies, Colonies, etc. :
									British :
						1	2	—	SOUTHERN RHODESIA
						1	1	—	
									French :
						15	40	—	FRENCH EQUATORIAL
							1	—	AFRICA
1.02	—	—	—	—	15	61	60	—	FRENCH WEST AFRICA
0.34	—	—	—	—	5	63	56	—	
3.47	—	—	—	—	25	—	0	—	ALGERIA
				—	—	—	65	—	
9.94	—	—	—	—	38	55	56	—	MADAGASCAR
				—	—	35	86	—	
				5	5	—	0	—	MOROCCO (FRENCH ZONE)
				—	—	—	0	—	
4.88	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	REUNION
				—	—	—	0	—	
				—	—	—	2	—	TUNIS
				—	—	—	1	—	
									Portuguese :
0.37	—	—	—	—	1	13	17	—	ANGOLA
1.23	—	—	—	—	4	16	11	—	
				—	—	3	4	—	CAPE VERDE ISLANDS
6.13	—	—	—	—	1	6	2	—	
7.095	—	—	—	(b) —	—	18	—	—	MOZAMBIQUE
1.18	—	—	—	—	5	26	13	—	
									Mandated Territories :
				—	4	2	0	—	French :
				—	—	—	2	—	CAMEROONS
				—	—	2	10	—	
9.46	—	—	—	—	7	—	5	—	TOGOLAND
									Oceania
6.46	—	—	—	—	—	35	35	—	AUSTRALIA
				—	44	28	27	—	
				—	3	6	0	—	Dependencies, Colonies, etc. :
				—	—	—	9	—	French :
				—	—	—	—	—	FRENCH SETTLEMENTS

(a) This information is under investigation by the Board.

(b) Returns for one quarter missing.

3. — Préparations galéniques de chanvre indien.

Pays	Année Year	Population en millions Population in millions	1	2	3	4
			Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente Stocks held at the end of previous year	Quantité importée Quantity imported	Quantité consignée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks Quantity consignated which has been released or added to stocks	Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat Quantity bought in the country for Government purposes
Europe			Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
ALBANIE	1936	1.09	N.R.	—	N.R.	N.R.
	1937	1.1	N.R.	1	N.R.	N.R.
ALLEMAGNE	1936	67.105	1 350	1	—	—
	1937	67.587	1 465	7	—	—
AUTRICHE	1936	6.76	48	7	—	—
	1937	6.76	44	7	N.R.	N.R.
BELGIQUE	1936	8.3	220	—	—	—
	1937	8.331	191	—	—	6
BULGARIE	1936	6.171	61	7	—	—
	1937	6.238	53	17	—	—
DANEMARK	1936	3.735	9	—	—	—
	1937	3.762	72	—	—	—
DANTZIG	1936	0.407	2	3	—	—
	1937	0.405	2	—	—	—
ESPAGNE	1936	24.849	120	—	N.R.	N.R.
	1937	25.05	N.R.	—	—	—
ESTONIE	1936	1.13	18	1	—	—
	1937	1.13	9	—	—	—
FINLANDE	1936	3.582	9	12	—	—
	1937	3.603	43	7	—	—
FRANCE	1936	41.9	(a)	—	—	—
	1937	41.91	(a)	—	—	—
HONGRIE	1936	8.944	78	—	—	—
	1937	8.989	46	8	—	—
IRLANDE	1936	2.966	22	3	—	—
	1937	2.954	11	22	—	—
ITALIE	1936	42.3	489	—	—	—
	1937	42.677	699	(b) —	N.R.	N.R.
LETTONIE	1936	1.957	27	—	—	—
	1937	1.965	23	—	—	—
LITHUANIE	1936	2.5	18	7	—	—
	1937	2.527	22	13	—	—
NORVÈGE	1936	2.882	40	—	—	—
	1937	2.894	31	—	—	—
PAYS-BAS	1936	8.475	114	184	—	—
	1937	8.557	208	70	—	—
POLOGNE	1936	33.823	—	—	—	—
	1937	34.221	—	—	—	—
PORTUGAL	1936	7.222	31	10	—	—
	1937	7.301	35	—	—	—
ROUMANIE	1936	19.196	—	28	—	—
	1937	19.423	—	—	—	—
ROYAUME-UNI	1936	47.137	1 951	—	—	—
	1937	47.332	1 755	6	—	—
SUÈDE	1936	6.25	25	3	—	—
	1937	6.267	24	7	—	—

(a) Les autorités françaises déclarent que les quantités ne peuvent être données en termes de chanvre indien en raison des différentes préparations d'extraits et de teintures.
 (b) Deux relevés trimestriels manquent.

3. — Galenical Preparations of Indian Hemp.

5		6	7	8	
Quantité consommée	Consommation par million d'habitants	Quantité exportée	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Quantité confiscuée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation	Country
Quantity consumed	Consumption per million inhabitants	Quantity exported	Stocks held at the end of the year	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Europe
N.R.		—	N.R.	N.R.	ALBANIA
N.R.		—	N.R.	N.R.	
600	8.94	567	1 465	—	GERMANY
600	8.88	657	900	—	
19	2.81	—	44	—	AUSTRIA
N.R.		—	N.R.	N.R.	
123	14.82	—	191	—	BELGIUM
158	18.96	—	207	—	
16	2.59	—	53	—	BULGARIA
15	2.4	—	58	—	
78	20.88	—	72	—	DENMARK
94	24.99	—	108	—	
—		—	2	—	DANZIG
—		—	—	—	
N.R.		—	N.R.	N.R.	SPAIN
—		—	12	—	
12	10.62	—	9	—	ESTONIA
11	9.73	—	6	—	
11	3.07	—	43	—	FINLAND
14	3.88	—	20	—	
(a)		19	(a)	—	FRANCE
(a)		9	(a)	—	
31	3.47	—	46	—	HUNGARY
8	0.89	—	47	—	
14	4.72	—	11	—	IRELAND
31	10.49	—	24	—	
126	2.98	—	699	1	ITALY
N.R.		(b) —	N.R.	N.R.	
46	23.5	—	23	—	LATVIA
39	19.85	—	34	—	
3	1.2	—	22	—	LITHUANIA
22	8.7	—	12	—	
15	5.2	—	31	—	NORWAY
16	5.53	—	23	—	
88	10.38	—	208	—	NETHERLANDS
151	17.65	—	132	—	
2.	0.06	—	—	—	POLAND
4	0.12	—	—	—	
5	0.69	—	35	—	PORTUGAL
14	1.92	—	66	—	
49	2.55	—	—	—	ROUMANIA
29	1.49	—	48	—	
311	6.6	248	1 755	—	UNITED KINGDOM
266	5.62	135	2 093	—	
5	0.8	—	24	—	SWEDEN
15	2.39	—	16	—	

(a) The French authorities state that the quantities cannot be given in terms of Indian hemp in view of the various preparations of extracts and tinctures.

(b) Returns for two quarters missing.

3. — Préparations galéniques de chanvre indien (*suite*).

Pays	Année	Population en millions	1	2	3	4
			Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	Quantité importée	Quantité confisquée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat
	Year	Population in millions	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Quantity imported	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Quantity bought in the country for Government purposes
Europe (<i>suite</i>)			Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
SUISSE	1936	4.163	33	16	—	—
	1937	4.174	24	9	—	—
TCHÉCOSLOVAQUIE	1936	15.16	80	7	—	—
	1937	15.213	21	21	—	—
U.R.S.S.	1936	173.—	156	—	—	—
	1937	175.5	—	—	—	—
YOUgoslavie	1936	14.95	25	—	—	—
	1937	15.174	16	—	—	—
Amérique du Nord						
CANADA	1936	10.984	289	29	—	—
	1937	11.08	288	132	—	—
Amérique Centrale et Antilles						
GUATÉMALA	1936	2.373	18	—	—	—
	1937	2.42	21	—	N.R.	N.R.
HONDURAS	1936	0.985	—	3	N.R.	—
	1937	1.—	—	—	N.R.	N.R.
NICARAGUA	1936	0.85	N.R.	2	N.R.	N.R.
	1937	0.85	N.R.	—	N.R.	N.R.
SALVADOR	1936	1.597	2	—	—	—
	1937	1.632	1	—	—	—
<i>Dépendances, Colonies, etc. :</i> <i>britanniques :</i>						
BARBADE	1936	0.185	—	6	—	—
	1937	0.188	—	—	—	—
JAMAÏQUE	1936	1.122	—	2	—	—
	1937	1.139	—	2	—	—
TRINITÉ ET TABAGO	1936	0.44	—	1	—	—
	1937	0.448	—	—	—	—
Amérique du Sud						
ARGENTINE	1936	12.373	N.R.	—	N.R.	N.R.
	1937	12.562	N.R.	—	N.R.	—
BRÉSIL	1936	41.36	N.R.	35	N.R.	N.R.
	1937	42.395	N.R.	45	N.R.	N.R.
CHILI	1936	4.508	28	4	—	—
	1937	4.552	12	4	—	—
COLOMBIE	1936	8.58	40	—	—	—
	1937	8.76	77	7	—	—
ÉQUATEUR	1936	2.—	6	—	—	—
	1937	3.—	4	—	—	—
PARAGUAY	1936	6.9	N.R.	—	N.R.	N.R.
	1937	7.—	N.R.	11	N.R.	N.R.
URUGUAY	1936	2.04	43	—	N.R.	—
	1937	2.066	7	—	—	—
VENEZUELA	1936	3.36	29	—	—	—
	1937	3.428	28	—	—	—
<i>Dépendances, Colonies, etc. :</i> <i>néerlandaises :</i>						
SURINAM (GUYANE NÉERLANDAISE)	1936	0.166	2	—	—	—
	1937	0.169	2	—	—	—

3. — Galenical Preparations of Indian Hemp (*continued*).

5		6	7	8	
Quantité consommée	Consommation par million d'habitants	Quantité exportée	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Quantité consignée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation	Country
Quantity consumed	Consumption per million inhabitants	Quantity exported	Stocks held at the end of the year	Quantity consigned and not disposed of	
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Europe (<i>continued</i>)
21	5.04	—	24	—	SWITZERLAND
5	1.2	—	24	—	
92	6.07	—	21	—	CZECHOSLOVAKIA
46	3.02	—	82	—	
156	0.9	—	—	—	U.S.S.R.
145	0.83	—	54	—	
3	0.2	—	16	—	YUGOSLAVIA
1	0.06	—	14	—	
					North America
30	2.73	—	288	—	CANADA
91	8.21	—	329	—	
					Caribbean
—		—	21	—	GUATEMALA
N.R.		—	N.R.	N.R.	
—		—	—	N.R.	HONDURAS
N.R.		—	N.R.	N.R.	
N.R.		—	N.R.	N.R.	NICARAGUA
N.R.		—	26	N.R.	
—		—	1	—	SALVADOR
—		—	2	—	
—		—	—	—	<i>Dependencies, Colonies, etc.:</i>
—		—	—	—	<i>British:</i>
—		—	—	—	BARBADOS
2	1.78	—	—	—	JAMAICA
1	0.88	—	—	—	
1	2.27	—	—	—	TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
—		—	—	—	
					South America
N.R.		—	N.R.	N.R.	ARGENTINE
—		—	136	N.R.	
N.R.		—	N.R.	N.R.	BRAZIL
N.R.		7	N.R.	N.R.	
20	4.44	—	12	—	CHILE
5	1.1	—	11	—	
5	0.58	—	77	—	COLOMBIA
4	0.46	—	3	—	
—		—	4	—	ECUADOR
—		—	4	—	
N.R.		—	N.R.	N.R.	PERU
N.R.		—	N.R.	N.R.	
—		—	7	N.R.	URUGUAY
—		—	26	—	
1	0.3	—	28	—	VENEZUELA
3	0.87	—	28	—	
—		—	2	—	<i>Dependencies, Colonies, etc.:</i>
—		—	1	—	<i>Dutch:</i>
					SURINAM (DUTCH GUIANA)

3. — Préparations galéniques de chanvre indien (*suite*).

Pays	Année	Population en millions	1	2	3	4
			Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	Quantité importée	Quantité confisquée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat
	Year	Population in millions	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Quantity imported	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Quantity bought in the country for Government purposes
Asie			Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
CHINE	1936	450.—	N.R.	141	N.R.	N.R.
	1937	450.—	N.R.	(a) —	—	N.R.
INDE (b)	1936	370.5	495	182	—	17
	1937	358.6	575	208	—	7
IRAK	1936	3.6	12	—	—	—
	1937	3.6	15	—	—	—
<i>Dépendances, Colonies, etc. :</i>						
<i>britanniques :</i>						
SARAWAK	1936	0.6	13	—	—	—
	1937	0.6	7	4	—	—
CEYLAN	1936	5.78	13	—	—	—
	1937	5.758	12	—	—	—
MALAISIE BRITANNIQUE	1936	4.613	10	1	—	—
	1937	4.81	17	1	—	—
<i>françaises :</i>						
ETABLISSEMENTS DANS L'INDE . . .	1936	0.3	12	—	—	—
	1937	0.3	3	—	—	—
INDOCHINE FRANÇAISE	1936	22.9	18	—	—	—
	1937	23.15	19	—	—	—
<i>néerlandaises :</i>						
INDES NÉERLANDAISES	1936	65.42	1	—	—	—
	1937	66.4	1	—	—	—
<i>Territoires sous mandat :</i>						
<i>britannique :</i>						
PALESTINE	1936	1.3	—	6	—	—
	1937	1.36	—	—	—	—
Afrique						
EGYPTE	1936	15.47	30	—	—	—
	1937	15.86	25	—	—	—
UNION SUD AFRICAINE	1936	9.5	61	59	—	—
	1937	9.707	75	29	—	—
<i>Dépendances, Colonies, etc. :</i>						
<i>britanniques :</i>						
CÔTE DE L'OR ET TOGO SOUS MANDAT BRITANNIQUE	1936	3.641	3	—	—	—
	1937	3.65	24	—	—	—
MAURICE (ILE)	1936	0.407	—	1	—	—
	1937	0.411	—	—	—	—
UGANDA	1936	3.661	4	—	—	—
	1937	3.687	4	—	—	—
RHODÉSIE DU SUD	1936	1.289	4	—	—	—
	1937	1.3	2	—	—	—

(a) Trois relevés trimestriels manquent.

(b) 1) Les données concernant les stocks, les confiscations et les achats pour les besoins de l'Etat ne se réfèrent qu'à l'Inde britannique — 2) A partir du 1^{er} avril 1937, la Birmanie ne fait plus partie de l'Inde.

(c) Y compris 6 kg. livrés aux Etats indiens en 1936 et 7 kg. en 1937.

3. — Galenical Preparations of Indian Hemp (*continued*).

5		6	7	8	
Quantité consommée	Consommation par million d'habitants	Quantité exportée	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Quantité confisquée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation	Country
Quantity consumed	Consumption per million inhabitants	Quantity exported	Stocks held at the end of the year	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Asia
N.R.		—	N.R.	N.R.	CHINA
N.R.		(a) —	N.R.	—	
(c) 188	0.51	—	575	—	INDIA (b)
(c) 180	0.5	—	239	—	
—		—	15	—	IRAQ
—		—	15	—	
					<i>Dependencies, Colonies, etc.:</i>
					<i>British:</i>
6	10.—	—	7	—	SARAWAK
4	6.67	—	1	—	
—		—	12	—	CEYLON
—		—	10	—	
2	0.43	—	17	—	BRITISH MALAYA
2	0.41	—	15	—	
					<i>French:</i>
—		—	3	—	FRENCH INDIA
—		—	5	—	
—		—	19	—	FRENCH INDO-CHINA
—		—	16	—	
					<i>Dutch:</i>
—		—	1	—	NETHERLANDS INDIES
—		—	1	—	
					<i>Mandated Territories:</i>
					<i>British:</i>
—		—	—	—	PALESTINE
—		—	—	—	
					Africa
1	0.06	—	25	—	EGYPT
1	0.06	—	25	—	
56	5.89	1	75	—	UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA
51	5.25	—	54	—	
					<i>Dependencies, Colonies, etc.:</i>
					<i>British:</i>
—		—	24	—	GOLD COAST AND TOGOLAND UNDER
—		—	2	—	BRITISH MANDATE
—		—	—	—	MAURITIUS
—		—	—	—	
—		—	4	—	UGANDA
—		—	4	—	
2	1.55	—	2	—	SOUTHERN RHODESIA
—		—	1	—	

(a) Returns for three quarters missing.

(b) (i) The information concerning the stocks, the confiscations and the purchases for Government purposes only refers to British India. — (ii) Since April 1st, 1937, Burma is no longer a part of India.

(c) Including 6 kg. issued to Indian States in 1936 and 7 kg. in 1937.

3. — Préparations galéniques de chanvre indien (*fin*).

Pays	Année	Population en millions	1	2	3	4
			Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	Quantité importée	Quantité confisquée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat
	Year	Population in millions	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Quantity imported	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Quantity bought in the country for Government purposes
Afrique (suite)			Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
<i>Dépendances, Colonies, etc. (suite) :</i>						
<i>françaises :</i>						
AFRIQUE-OCCIDENTALE FRANÇAISE . .	1936	14.7	2	—	—	—
	1937	14.7	2	—	—	—
ALGÉRIE	1936	7.21	—	2	—	—
	1937	7.31	—	2	—	—
CÔTE DES SOMALIS	1936	0.07	1	—	—	—
	1937	0.046	1	—	—	—
MAROC (ZONE FRANÇAISE)	1936	6.28	9	1	—	—
	1937	6.36	8	12	—	—
TUNISIE	1936	2.6	38	—	—	—
	1937	2.63	1	—	—	—
<i>italiennes :</i>						
LIBYE	1936	0.74	N.R.	2	N.R.	N.R.
	1937	0.9	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.
<i>portugaises :</i>						
ANGOLA	1936	2.7	10	1	—	—
	1937	3.25	11	—	—	—
CAP-VERT (ILES DU)	1936	0.16	2	—	—	—
	1937	0.163	2	—	—	—
MOZAMBIQUE	1936	4.2	5	(a) —	—	—
	1937	4.25	4	—	—	—
Océanie						
AUSTRALIE	1936	6.753	95	59	—	—
	1937	6.807	79	56	—	—
NOUVELLE ZÉLANDE	1936	1.568	13	7	—	—
	1937	1.585	9	13	—	—

(a) Un relevé trimestriel manque.

3. — Galenical Preparations of Indian Hemp (*concluded*).

5		6	7	8	
Quantité consommée	Consommation par million d'habitants	Quantité exportée	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Quantité confiscuée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation	Country
Quantity consumed	Consumption per million inhabitants	Quantity exported	Stocks held at the end of the year	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	<i>Africa (continued)</i>
					<i>Dependencies, Colonies, etc. (continued) :</i>
					<i>French :</i>
—		—	2	—	FRENCH WEST AFRICA
—		—	1	—	
95	13.18	—	—	—	ALGERIA
1	0.14	—	—	—	
—		—	1	—	SOMALI COAST
—		—	—	—	
—		—	8	—	MOROCCO (FRENCH ZONE)
12	1.89	—	13	—	
—		—	1	—	TUNIS
—		—	—	—	
					<i>Italian :</i>
N.R.		—	N.R.	N.R.	LIBYA
N.R.		N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	
					<i>Portuguese :</i>
—		—	11	—	ANGOLA
—		—	7	—	
—		—	2	—	CAPE VERDE ISLANDS
—		—	3	—	
2	0.48	(a) —	4	—	MOZAMBIQUE
2	0.47	—	14	—	
					<i>Oceania</i>
53	7.85	—	79	—	AUSTRALIA
39	5.73	6	97	—	
9	5.74	—	9	—	NEW ZEALAND
12	7.57	—	15	—	

(a) Returns for one quarter missing.

4. — Chanvre indien. — Indian Hemp.

Pays	Année	Population en millions	Quantité importée	Quantité exportée	Quantité confisquée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	Quantité confisquée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation	Country
	Year	Population in millions	Quantity imported	Quantity exported	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	
Europe			Kg	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Europe
ALLEMAGNE	1936	67.105	3 739	808	—	—	GERMANY
	1937	67.587	4 032	1 059	—	—	
AUTRICHE	1936	6.76	14	—	—	—	AUSTRIA
	1937	6.76	9	—	N.R.	N.R.	
BELGIQUE	1936	8.3	94	—	—	—	BELGIUM
	1937	8.331	180	—	—	—	
BULGARIE	1936	6.171	7	—	—	—	BULGARIA
	1937	6.238	11	—	—	—	
DANEMARK	1936	3.735	12	—	—	—	DENMARK
	1937	3.762	169	—	—	—	
ESPAGNE	1936	24.849	55	—	N.R.	N.R.	SPAIN
	1937	25.05	—	—	—	—	
ESTONIE	1936	1.13	20	—	—	—	ESTONIA
	1937	1.13	9	—	—	—	
FINLANDE	1936	3.582	5	—	—	—	FINLAND
	1937	3.603	1	—	—	—	
FRANCE	1936	41.9	706	—	—	6	FRANCE
	1937	41.91	365	20	6	—	
ITALIE	1936	42.3	—	—	—	—	ITALY
	1937	42.677	(a) —	(a) 2	N.R.	N.R.	
LETTONIE	1936	1.957	44	—	—	—	LATVIA
	1937	1.965	50	—	—	—	
NORVÈGE	1936	2.882	25	—	—	—	NORWAY
	1937	2.894	11	—	—	—	
PAYS-BAS	1936	8.475	—	—	—	—	NETHERLANDS
	1937	8.557	6	—	—	—	
POLOGNE	1936	33.823	—	—	—	—	POLAND
	1937	34.221	10	—	—	—	
PORTUGAL	1936	7.222	—	—	—	—	PORTUGAL
	1937	7.301	60	—	—	—	
ROYAUME-UNI	1936	47.137	786	438	—	1	UNITED KINGDOM
	1937	47.332	3 654	9	—	—	
SUÈDE	1936	6.25	13	—	—	—	SWEDEN
	1937	6.267	16	—	—	—	
SUISSE	1936	4.163	3	—	—	—	SWITZERLAND
	1937	4.174	4	1 495	—	—	
TCHÉCOSLOVAQUIE	1936	15.16	32	—	—	—	CZECHOSLOVAKIA
	1937	15.213	88	—	—	—	
U.R.S.S.	1936	173.—	—	—	—	—	U.S.S.R.
	1937	175.5	—	—	199	—	
Amérique du Nord							North America
CANADA	1936	10.984	—	—	—	—	CANADA
	1937	11.08	124	—	—	—	

(a) Deux relevés trimestriels manquent.
(a) Returns for two quarters missing.

4. — Chanvre indien (*fin*). — Indian Hemp (*concluded*).

Pays	Année	Population en millions	Quantité importée	Quantité exportée	Quantité confisquée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	Quantité confisquée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation	Country
	Year	Population in millions	Quantity imported	Quantity exported	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	
Amérique Centrale			Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Caribbean
CUBA	1936	4.29	2	—	—	—	CUBA
	1937	4.37	15	—	—	—	
<i>Dépendances, Colonies, etc. : britanniques :</i>							<i>Dependencies, Colonies, etc. : British :</i>
BARBADE	1936	0.185	—	—	—	—	BARBADOS
	1937	0.188	1	—	—	—	
TRINITÉ ET TABAGO . .	1936	0.44	448	—	—	—	TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
	1937	0.448	294	—	—	—	
Amérique du Sud							South America
ARGENTINE	1936	12.373	58	—	N.R.	N.R.	ARGENTINE
	1937	12.562	—	—	N.R.	N.R.	
BRÉSIL	1936	41.56	70	—	N.R.	N.R.	BRAZIL
	1937	42.395	71	—	N.R.	N.R.	
CHILI	1936	4.508	24	—	—	—	CHILE
	1937	4.552	15	—	—	—	
URUGUAY	1936	2.04	—	—	—	—	URUGUAY
	1937	2.066	5	—	—	—	
VENEZUELA	1936	3.36	—	—	—	—	VENEZUELA
	1937	3.428	1	—	—	—	
Asie							Asia
INDE (a)	1936	370.5	—	2 213	43	85	INDIA (a)
	1937	358.6	—	2 511	—	92	
IRAK	1936	3.6	—	—	26	—	IRAQ
	1937	3.6	—	—	10	—	
<i>Dépendances, Colonies, etc. : françaises :</i>							<i>Dependencies, Colonies, etc. : French :</i>
ETABLISSEMENTS DANS L'INDE.	1936	0.3	1 117	—	—	—	FRENCH INDIA
	1937	0.3	1 014	—	—	—	
Afrique							Africa
UNION SUD-AFRICAINE .	1936	9.5	—	453	—	—	UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA
	1937	9.707	—	2 018	—	107	
<i>Dépendances Colonies, etc. : françaises :</i>							<i>Dependencies, Colonies, etc. : French :</i>
MAROC (ZONE FRANÇAISE)	1936	6.28	—	—	—	—	MOROCCO (FRENCH ZONE)
	1937	6.36	—	—	83	—	
Océanie							Oceania
AUSTRALIE	1936	6.753	30	—	—	—	AUSTRALIA
	1937	6.807	4	—	—	—	

- (a) i) A partir du 1^{er} avril 1937, la Birmanie ne fait plus partie de l'Inde.
 ii) Les données concernant les confiscations ne se réfèrent qu'à l'Inde britannique.
- (a) (i) Since April 1st, 1937, Burma is no longer a part of India.
 (ii) The information concerning the confiscations only refers to British India.

5. — Résine de chanvre indien. — Indian Hemp Resin.

Pays	Année	Population en millions	Quantité importée	Quantité exportée	Quantité confiscée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	Quantité confiscée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation	Country
	Year	Population in millions	Quantity imported	Quantity exported	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	
Europe			Kg	Kg	Kg.	Kg	Europe
FRANCE	1936	41.9	—	—	—	31	FRANCE
	1937	41.91	—	—	—	31	
HONGRIE	1936	8.944	—	—	—	—	HUNGARY
	1937	8.989	—	—	—	3	
ROUMANIE	1936	19.196	—	—	—	—	ROUMANIA
	1937	19.423	—	—	—	5	
Asie							Asia
INDE (a) (b)	1936	370.5	96 068	7	—	361	INDIA (a) (b)
	1937	358.6	87 864	7	2	425	
IRAK	1936	3.6	—	—	—	12	IRAQ
	1937	3.6	—	—	—	12	
<i>Dépendances, Colonies, etc. :</i>							<i>Dependencies, Colonies, etc. :</i>
<i>britanniques :</i>							<i>British :</i>
BIERMARIE (a)	1936		—	—	—	493	BURMA (a)
	1937	15.6	—	—	—	—	
<i>françaises :</i>							<i>French :</i>
ETABLISSEMENTS DANS L'INDE	1936	0.3	5	—	—	—	FRENCH INDIA
	1937	0.3	8	—	—	—	
Afrique							Africa
<i>Dépendances, Colonies, etc. :</i>							<i>Dependencies, Colonies, etc. :</i>
<i>françaises :</i>							<i>French :</i>
TUNISIE	1936	2.6	—	—	—	5	TUNIS
	1937	2.63	—	—	—	5	

(a) A partir du 1^{er} avril 1937, la Birmanie ne fait plus partie de l'Inde.
 (b) Les données concernant les confiscations ne se réfèrent qu'à l'Inde britannique.
 (a) Since April 1st, 1937, Burma is no longer a part of India.
 (b) The information concerning the confiscations only refers to British India.

6. Morphine

6. — Morphine.

Pays	Année	Population en millions	Total des évaluations	Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	Quantité de morphine fabriquée par les possesseurs de licences pour la fabrication des substances mentionnées sous 9 à 11	Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	Quantité maximum d'antifébricités qui a été permise aux termes de l'art. 22 de la Convention de 1931	Quantité confisquée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	Total des colonnes 1 à 4	Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité achetée dans les pays pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité consommée
Country	Year	Population in millions	Total of estimates	Stocks at the end of previous year	Quantity of morphine manufactured (excluding quantities used in the manufacture of the substances mentioned under 9 to 11)	Quantity imported (including the quantity imported for Government purposes)	The maximum quantity which is permitted to be imported under Art. 22 of the 1931 Convention	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Government purposes	Quantity bought in the country for Government purposes	Quantity consumed
Europe												
ALLEMAGNE	1936	67.105	6 900	1 465	(a) 6 204	6	977	—	7 765	—	212	520
GERMANY	1937	67 557	6 200	1 142	(a) 4 910	6	1 679	—	6 058	—	102	430
AUTRICHE	1936	6 76	95	62	2	62	96	—	126	—	—	65
AUSTRIA	1937	6 76	150	42	N.R.	73	N.R.	—	—	—	N.R.	N.R.
BELGIQUE	1936	8 3	1 474	151	1 301	15	231	3	1 473	—	4	95
BELGIUM	1937	8 331	2 037	154	1 769	4	390	—	1 927	—	2	101
BULGARIE	1936	6 171	41	21	—	7	41	—	26	—	2	10
BULGARIA	1937	6.238	33	18	—	11	35	—	29	—	2	10
DANEMARK	1936	3.735	130	58	—	105	141	—	163	—	—	98
DENMARK	1937	3 702	130	47	—	126	139	—	173	—	—	107
DANTZIG	1936	0.407	5	1	—	5	5	—	6	—	—	4
DANZIG	1937	0.105	5	2	—	5	5	—	7	—	—	3
ESPAGNE	1936	24.849	129	92	N.R.	107	87	N.R.	—	—	N.R.	N.R.
SPAIN	1937	25 05	176	N.R.	88	22	—	—	—	—	5	24
ESTONIE	1936	1 13	19	1	—	14	19	—	15	—	—	12
ESTONIA	1937	1.13	15	2	—	13	15	—	15	—	—	13
FINLANDE	1936	3.582	40	25	5	32	36	—	62	3	—	32
FINLAND	1937	3.603	43	30	4	21	39	—	55	—	—	32
FRANCE	1936	41.9	4 850	522	4 645	1	231	—	5 168	—	—	329
	1937	41.91	4 600	294	4 284	—	343	—	4 578	—	—	232
GRÈCE	1936	6.839	12	16	—	8	12	—	24	—	2	11
GREECE	1937	6.933	34	12	—	27	34	—	39	—	1	8
HONGRIE	1936	8.944	822	61	(b) 724	1	162	—	786	—	1	93
HUNGARY	1937	8.989	890	270	(b) 687	—	231	—	957	—	10	91
IRLANDE	1936	2.966	10	8	—	12	16	—	20	—	—	14
IRELAND	1937	2 954	18	7	—	18	18	—	25	—	—	18
ISLANDE	1936	0.116	4	3	—	1	4	—	4	—	—	2
ICELAND	1937	0.117	7	3	—	4	7	—	7	—	—	1

¹ (a) En 1936, 208 kg. ont été extraits de 58.590 kg. de paille de pavot; les chiffres correspondants pour 1937 étaient 353 kg. et 140.490 kg. respectivement.
 (b) En 1936, 708 kg. ont été extraits de 805.330 kg. de paille sèche de pavot; les chiffres correspondants pour 1937 étaient 669 kg. et 675 922 kg. respectivement.

6. — Morphine.

	8	9	10	11	D	12	II	13	E	III	14	
Consommation par million d'habitants	Quantité employée pour la confection des préparations pour l'exportation desquelles les autorisations d'exportation ne sont pas requises	Evaluation de la quantité de la drogue nécessaire pour être utilisée comme telle	Quantité utilisée pour la transformation en			Evaluation de la quantité nécessaire aux fins de transformation	Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 12	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Evaluation des stocks que l'on désirait maintenir	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confisquée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation
Consumption per million inhabitants	Quantity used for the compounding of preparations, exports of which do not require export authorisations	Estimate of the quantity of the drug necessary for use as such	Quantity used for conversion into			Estimate of the quantity necessary for the purpose of conversion	Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 12	Stocks held at the end of the year	Estimate of the amount of stocks which it was desired to maintain	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of
			"drugs" du Groupe I de l'art. 1 de la Convention de 1931	"drugs" du Groupe II de l'art. 2 de la Convention de 1931	substances non visées par les Conventions de 1925 et de 1931							
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
7.75	—	700	99	5 412	11	6 000	371	6 625	1 142	1 500	1 140	—
			5 522									
6.36	—	700	89	4 000	19	5 200	289	4 929	1 131	1 500	1 129	—
			4 108									
9.61	—	95	—	—	—	—	3	68	42	90	58	—
	N.R.	100	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	—	4	—	N.R.	120	—	N.R.
11.44	—	100	25	1 133	—	1 400	61	1 318	154	125	155	—
			1 158									
12.12	—	100	34	1 514	—	1 937	122	1 774	158	154	153	—
			1 548									
1.3	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	10	18	15	18	33
2.56	—	11	—	—	—	—	2	20	10	16	9	33
26.24	—	100	—	—	—	—	14	112	47	90	51	—
28.44	—	110	—	—	—	—	9	116	59	90	57	—
9.83	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	1	2	—
7.41	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	1	4	—
0.96	N.R.	145	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	—	—	—	N.R.	41	—	N.R.
	3	176	—	47	—	—	—	—	50	—	—	—
10.62	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	12	2	14	3	—
11.5	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	13	2	10	2	—
8.93	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	35	30	23	27	—
8.88	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	32	21	25	23	—
7.85	—	450	62	4 455	2	4 400	26	4 874	294	1 130	294	3
			4 519									
5.53	—	400	57	3 700	7	4 200	27	4 023	555	1 115	555	5
			3 764									
1.61	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	13	12	6	11	—
1.15	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	9	29	31	30	—
10.4	—	125	1	356	—	600	64	515	270	300	271	—
			357									
10.12	—	125	2	556	—	600	28	687	267	250	270	—
			558									
4.72	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	14	7	6	6	—
6.09	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	18	7	6	7	—
17.24	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	2	2	—
8.55	—	0	—	—	—	—	—	1	7	1	6	—

(a) In 1936, 208 kg. were manufactured from 58,590 kg. of poppy straw. The corresponding figures for 1937 were 353 kg. and 140,490 kg. respectively.

(b) In 1936, 708 kg. were manufactured from 805,330 kg. of dried poppy straw. The corresponding figures for 1937 were 669 kg. and 575,922 kg. respectively.

6. — Morphine (suite)

Pays	Année	Popula- tion en millions	A	1	2	3	B	4	I	5	6	7
Country	Year	Popula- tion in millions	Total des éva- luations	Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	Quantité de morphine fabriquée (y compris les quantités utilisées pour la fabrication des substances mentionnées sous 9 à 11)	Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	Quantité maximum dont l'im- portation est per- mise aux termes de l'art. 12 de la Conven- tion de 1931	Quantité confisquée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	Total des colonnes 1 à 4	Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité consom- mée
				Stocks held at the end of previous year	Quantity of morphine manufactured (including the quantities used in the manufacture of the substances mentioned under 9-11)	Quantity imported (including the quan- tity im- ported for Government purposes)	The maximum quantity which is permitted to be imported under Art. 12 of the 1931 Convention	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Gov- ernment purposes	Quantity bought in the country for Gov- ernment purposes	Quantity consumed
Europe (suite) — (cont.).			Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg	Kg	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
ITALIE	1936	42.3	830	438	1 335	23	—	7	1 803	—	100	253
ITALY	1937	42.677	1 207	485	N.R.	(b) 1	—	N.R.	(b) —	N.R.	N.R.	
LETTONIE	1936	1.957	17	22	—	17	20	—	39	—	—	14
LATVIA	1937	1.965	11	22	—	12	14	—	34	—	—	20
LITHUANIE	1936	2.5	7	3	—	6	7	—	9	—	—	5
LITHUANIA	1937	2.527	8	4	—	6	8	—	10	—	—	3
LUXEMBOURG	1936	0.297	3	10	—	—	3	—	10	—	—	2
LUXEMBURG	1937	0.298	4	8	—	—	4	—	8	—	—	2
NORVÈGE	1936	2.882	79	50	7	65	72	—	122	—	—	161
NORWAY	1937	2.894	52	61	11	40	46	—	112	—	—	59
PAYS-BAS	1936	8.475	1 093	69	743	7	410	—	819	—	—	63
NETHERLANDS	1937	8.557	1 372	38	1 220	11	224	—	1 269	—	—	59
POLOGNE	1936	33.823	665	114	(c) 508	—	157	—	622	—	15	50
POLAND	1937	34 221	845	84	(c) 810	—	47	—	894	—	15	50
PORTUGAL	1936	7.222	32	30	—	12	32	—	42	—	—	15
	1937	7.301	16	26	—	18	16	—	44	—	—	19
ROUMANIE	1936	19 196	166	(d) 6	—	90	166	—	96	18	—	16
ROMANIA	1937	19 423	45	25	—	147	45	—	172	32	—	83
ROYAUME-UNI	1936	47 137	2 621	(e) 628	(f) 2 023	(g) 9	888	—	2 660	—	3	389
UNITED KINGDOM	1937	47.332	2 780	(e) 620	(f) 1 810	(g) 26	1 235	—	2 456	—	2	373
SUÈDE	1936	6.25	222	66	131	21	91	—	218	—	—	56
SWEDEN	1937	6.267	478	58	157	45	332	—	260	—	—	60

(a) Vu la différence entre ce renseignement et le chiffre de la colonne III, le Comité a demandé aux autorités compétentes de réexaminer les statistiques.
 (b) Deux relevés trimestriels manquent.
 (c) En 1936, 472 kg. ont été extraits de 826.120 kg. de paille de pavot; les chiffres correspondants pour 1937 étaient 810 kg. et 920 060 kg. respectivement.
 (d) Evaluation approximative.
 (e) En outre, le stock de morphine brute s'élevait à 274 kg. au début de 1936; à 183 kg. à la fin de 1936 et à 181 kg. à la fin de 1937, contenant respectivement 219 kg., 142 kg. et 141 kg de morphine pure.
 (f) En 1936, 504 kg. ont été obtenus de 634 kg. de morphine brute; les chiffres correspondants pour 1937 étaient 347 kg. et 457 kg. respectivement.
 (g) En outre, 542 kg. de morphine brute ont été importés en 1936 et 455 kg. en 1937 contenant respectivement 427 kg. et 344 kg. de morphine pure.

6. — Morphine (continued).

	8	C	9			10	11	D	12	II	13	E	III	14
Consommation par million d'habitants	Quantité employée pour la confection des préparations pour l'exportation desquelles les autorisations d'exportation ne sont pas requises	Evaluation de la quantité de la drogue nécessaire pour être utilisée comme telle	Quantité utilisée pour la transformation en					Evaluation de la quantité nécessaire aux fins de transformation	Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 12	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Evaluation des stocks que l'on désirait maintenir	Différence I et II	Quantité confiscée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation
			« drogues » du Groupe I de l'art. I de la Convention de 1931	« drogues » du Groupe II de l'art. I de la Convention de 1931	substances non visées par les Conventions de 1925 et de 1931									
Consumption per million inhabitants	Quantity used for the compounding of preparations, exports of which do not require export authorisations	Estimate of the quantity of the drug necessary for use as such	Quantity used for conversion into					Estimate of the quantity necessary for the purpose of conversion	Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 12	Stocks held at the end of the year	Estimate of the amount of stocks which it was desired to maintain	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of
			"Drugs" in Group I, Art. I, of the 1931 Convention	"Drugs" in Group II, Art. I, of the 1931 Convention	Substances not covered by the 1925 and 1931 Conventions									
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
5.98	—	180	85	758	—	650	7	1 203	(a) 485	500	600	—		
			843											
	N.R.	180	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	900	(b) 1		N.R.	500		N.R.		
7.15	—	18	—	—	—	—	3	17	22	18	22	—		
10.18	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	20	14	19	14	—		
2.—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	3	4	—		
1.19	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	3	7	—		
6.73	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	8	3	8	—		
6.71	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	7	3	6	—		
21.16	—	77	—	—	—	—	—	61	61	46	61	—		
17.97	—	57	—	—	—	—	5	57	55	46	55	—		
7.43	—	77	9	634	4	650	69	779	38	435	40	—		
			647											
6.89	—	80	14	1 081	4	380	72	1 230	39	450	39	—		
			1 099											
1.48	10	75	—	510	—	590	—	585	(a) 84	25	37	—		
1.46	10	65	—	734	—	780	12	821	(a) 85	25	73	—		
2.08	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	15	26	36	27	—		
2.6	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	19	25	30	25	—		
0.83	—	50	—	—	—	—	—	34	(a) 25	50	62	—		
4.27	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	115	(a) 52	45	57	—		
8.25	320	795	109	913	2	1 670	290	2 026	(e) 620	784	634	1		
			1 024											
7.88	353	767	82	824	5	1 662	265	1 904	(e) 526	981	552	—		
			911											
8.—	—	82	14	96	—	110	—	160	58	96	58	—		
			110											
9.57	—	75	24	109	—	302	12	205	56	160	55	—		
			133											

(a) In view of the difference between this information and the figure in column III, the Board has asked the competent authorities to re-examine the statistics.

(b) Returns for two quarters missing.

(c) In 1936, 472 kg. were manufactured from 826,120 kg. of poppy straw. The corresponding figures for 1937 were 810 kg. and 920,060 kg. respectively.

(d) Approximate estimate.

(e) In addition, the stock of crude morphine amounted to 274 kg. at the beginning of 1936, to 183 kg. at the end of 1936 and to 181 kg. at the end of 1937, containing respectively 219 kg., 142 kg. and 141 kg. of pure morphine.

(f) In 1936, 504 kg. were obtained from 634 kg. of crude morphine. The corresponding figures for 1937 were 347 kg. and 457 kg. respectively.

(g) In addition, 542 kg. of crude morphine were imported in 1936 and 455 kg. in 1937, containing respectively 427 kg. and 354 kg. of pure morphine.

6. — Morphine (suite).

Pays	Année	Population en millions	A	1	2	3	B	4	I	5	6	7
Country	Year	Population in millions	Total des estimations	Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	Quantité de morphine fabriquée (y compris les quantités utilisées pour la fabrication des substances mentionnées sous 9 à 11)	Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	Quantité maximum dont l'importation est permise aux termes de l'art. 12 de la Convention de 1931	Quantité confiscuée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	Total des colonnes 1 à 4	Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité consommée
			Total of estimates	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Quantity of morphine manufactured (including the quantities used in the manufacture of the substances mentioned under 9 to 11)	Quantity imported (including the quantity imported for Government purposes)	The maximum quantity which is permitted to be imported under Art. 12 of the 1931 Convention	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Government purposes	Quantity brought in the country for Government purposes	Quantity consumed
Europe (suite) — (cont.).												
SUISSE	1936	4.163	2 170	729	1 508	24	999	—	2 261	—	—	42
SWITZERLAND	1937	4.174	2 170	958	(a) 1 507	12	923	13	2 490	—	—	51
TCHECOSLOVAQUIE	1936	15.16	720	98	698	11	22	—	807	—	—	167
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1937	15 213	666	36	1 037	12	—	—	1 085	—	—	94
TURQUIE	1936	16.25	44	9	—	—	44	—	0	—	N.R.	8
TURKEY	1937	16.49	26	12	—	19	26	—	31	—	N.R.	10
URSS	1936	173—	8 814	486	4 927	—	3 887	2	5 415	—	—	1 785
U.S.S.R.	1937	175.5	7 988	498	7 755	—	233	—	8 253	—	—	1 130
YUGOSLAVIE	1936	14.95	510	10	299	—	276	—	309	—	—	35
YUGOSLAVIA	1937	15.174	510	36	(c) 707	2	—	—	745	—	—	25
Amérique du Nord North America												
CANADA	1936	10 984	119	145	—	107	124	—	252	—	—	106
	1937	11 08	123	141	—	112	123	—	253	—	—	106
ETATS-UNIS D'AMÉRIQUE	1936	127.98	8 447	1 796	7 697	—	758	11	9 504	—	—	2 172
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	1937	128.84	10 296	1 744	10 256	—	44	1	12 001	—	—	2 050
TERRE-NEUVE	1936	0.286	2	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—
NEWFOUNDLAND	1937	0.288	2	—	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—
Mexique, Amérique Centrale et Antilles Mexico and Caribbean												
MEXIQUE	1936	18 77	29	14	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	4
MEXICO	1937	19.003	20	18	N.R.	5	—	18	—	—	N.R.	—
COSTA-RICA	1936	0 578	2	—	N.R.	(d) 2	N.R.	—	(d) —	N.R.	N.R.	—
	1937	0.592	5	N.R.	N.R.	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.	N.R.	—

(a) 10 kg. ont été extraits de 3 980 kg. de paille de pavot.
(b) Vu la différence entre ce renseignement et le chiffre de la colonne III, le Comité a demandé aux autorités compétentes de réexaminer les statistiques.

(c) Ce chiffre fait encore l'objet d'une enquête du Comité.
(d) Deux relevés trimestriels manquent.

6. — Morphine (continued).

	8	0	9	10	11	- D	12	II	13	E	III	14
Consommation par million d'habitants	Quantité employée pour la confection des préparations pour l'exportation desquelles les autorisations d'exportation ne sont pas requises	Evaluation de la quantité de la drogue nécessaire pour être utilisée comme telle	Quantité utilisée pour la transformation en			Evaluation de la quantité nécessaire aux fins de transformation	Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 12	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Evaluation des stocks que l'on désire maintenir	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confiscuée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation
Consumption per million inhabitants	Quantity used for the compounding of preparations, exports of which do not require export authorisations	Estimate of the quantity of the drug necessary for use as such	Quantity used for conversion into			Estimate of the quantity necessary for the purpose of conversion	Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 12	Stocks held at the end of the year	Estimate of the amount of stocks which it was desired to maintain	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of
			"Drogués" du Groupe I de l'art. 1 de la Convention de 1931	"drogues" du Groupe II de l'art. 2 de la Convention de 1931	Substances non visées par les Conventions de 1925 et de 1931							
			"Drugs" in Group I, Art. 1, of the 1931 Convention	"Drugs" in Group II, Art. 2, of the 1931 Convention	Substances not covered by the 1925 and 1931 Conventions							
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
10.09	10	70	18	888	8	2 100	337	1 303	958	750	958	—
			914									
12.22	4	70	37	864	—	2 100	260	1 216	1 274	750	1 274	—
			901									
11.01	10	110	—	593	—	510	—	770	36	240	37	—
6.18	8	115	1	905	—	550	—	1 008	(b) 52	100	77	—
			906									
0.49	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	8	12	24	1	—
0.61	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	10	21	12	21	—
10.32	4	1 800	228	2 899	—	7 000	—	4 916	498	500	499	—
			3 127									
6.44	5	1 255	242	5 052	2	5 534	—	6 431	1 792	1 697	1 822	—
			5 295									
2.34	—	40	1	175	—	400	65	276	36	40	33	—
			176									
1.65	—	40	5	373	—	400	30	433	(c) 314	40	312	31
			378									
9.65	—	127	—	—	—	—	5	111	141	141	141	—
9.57	—	127	—	—	—	—	—	106	147	141	147	—
16.97	54	2 225	103	5 424	2	6 163	5	7 760	1 744	1 854	1 744	—
			5 529									
15.91	63	2 225	79	7 859	6	7 960	4	10 061	1 940	1 855	1 940	11
			7 944									
—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
0.21	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	4	18	9	14	—
	N.R.	16	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	—	—		N.R.	8		N.R.
	N.R.	2	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	—	(d) —		N.R.			N.R.
	N.R.	3	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	—	—		N.R.	6		N.R.

(a) 10 kg. were manufactured from 3,980 kg. of poppy straw.

(b) In view of the difference between this information and the figure in column III, the Board has asked the competent authorities to re-examine the statistics.

(c) This figure is still under investigation by the Board.

(d) Returns for two quarters missing.

6. — Morphine (suite).

Pays	Année	Population en millions	A	1	2	3	B	4	1	5	6	7
Country	Year	Population in millions	Total of estimations	Stocks at the end of the previous year	Quantity of morphine manufactured (including the quantities used in the manufacture of the substances mentioned under 9-11)	Quantity imported (including the quantity imported for Government purposes)	The maximum quantity which is permitted to be imported under Art. 12 of the 1931 Convention	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Government purposes	Quantity bought in the country for Government purposes	Quantity consumed
Amérique Centrale et Antilles (suite). Caribbean (continued)												
CUBA	1936	4.29	8	N.R.	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	15
	1937	4.37	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
RÉPUBLIQUE DOMINICAINE DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	1936	1.49	4	N.R.	N.R.	5	8	—	—	—	—	—
	1937	1.52	3	N.R.	—	(a) 5	—	N.R.	—	—	—	—
GUATEMALA	1936	2.373	1	4	—	1	—	—	(a) —	—	—	—
	1937	2.42	2	2	N.R.	—	1	—	5	—	—	1
NICARAGUA	1936	0.85	4	N.R.	N.R.	—	—	N.R.	—	—	—	—
	1937	0.85	4	N.R.	N.R.	2	—	N.R.	—	—	—	—
PANAMA	1936	0.522	2	N.R.	N.R.	—	—	N.R.	—	—	—	—
	1937	0.535	9	N.R.	N.R.	(b) 13	—	N.R.	—	—	—	—
SALVADOR	1936	1.597	2	2	—	—	—	—	(b) —	—	—	—
	1937	1.632	3	2	—	—	2 3	—	2 2	—	—	—
Amérique du Sud South America												
ARGENTINE	1936	12.373	70	N.R.	N.R.	63	N.R.	—	—	—	—	—
	1937	12.562	75	N.R.	N.R.	45	N.R.	—	—	—	—	—
BOLIVIE BOLIVIA	1936	3.—	10	N.R.	N.R.	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.	—	29
	1937	3.—	5	N.R.	N.R.	—	—	N.R.	N.R.	—	—	—
BRESIL BRAZIL	1936	41.56	80	N.R.	N.R.	33	N.R.	—	—	—	—	1
	1937	42.395	60	N.R.	N.R.	26	N.R.	—	—	—	—	—
CHILI CHILE	1936	4.508	20	20	—	27	29	—	—	N.R.	N.R.	—
	1937	4.552	29	13	—	24	29	—	47 37	1	—	29 25
COLOMBIE COLOMBIA	1936	8.58	9	38	—	2	9	—	—	—	—	—
	1937	8.76	10	12	—	12	10	—	40 24	—	—	10 8
EQUATEUR ECUADOR	1936	2.—	1	2	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—
	1937	3.—	1	2	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—
PÉROU PERU	1936	6.9	4	N.R.	N.R.	2	N.R.	—	—	—	—	—
	1937	7.—	3	N.R.	N.R.	2	N.R.	—	—	—	—	—
URUGUAY	1936	2.04	11	13	—	5	12	—	18	—	—	7
	1937	2.066	8	9	—	5	8	—	14	—	—	5
VENEZUELA	1936	3.36	4	13	—	3	4	—	16	—	—	5
	1937	3.428	5	11	—	4	5	—	15	—	—	7
Dépendances, Colonies, etc. : britanniques :												
Dépendances, Colonies, etc. : British :												
GUYANE BRITANNIQUE BRITISH GUIANA	1936	0.328	1	2	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	1
	1937	0.333	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) Un relevé trimestriel manque

(b) Trois relevés trimestriels manquent

(c) Vu la différence entre ce renseignement et le chiffre de la colonne III, le Comité a demandé aux autorités compétentes de réexaminer les statistiques

6. — Morphine (continued).

	8	C	9	10	11	D	12	II	13	E	III	14.
Consom- mation par million d'habit- tants	Quantité employée pour la confection des préparations desquelles des autorisations d'exportation ne sont pas requises	Evaluation de la quantité de la drogue nécessaire pour être utilisée comme telle	Quantité utilisée pour la transformation en			Evaluation de la quantité nécessaire aux fins de transfor- mation	Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 12	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Evaluation des stocks que l'on désirait maintenir	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confisquée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affecta- tion
Consump- tion per million in- habitants	Quantity used for the compounding of preparations, exports of which do not require export authorisations	Estimate of the quantity of the drug necessary for use as such	Quantity used for conversion into			Estimate of the quantity necessary for the purpose of conversion	Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 12	Stocks held at the end of the year	Estimate of the amount of stocks which it was desired to maintain	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
3.5	— N.R.	8 8	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 2	1 1	— —	— 1
	N.R.	4	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	—	(a) —	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
0.46	— N.R.	1 1	— N.R.	— N.R.	— N.R.	— —	— —	1	— 2	— 1	— 4	— N.R.
	N.R.	2	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	—	—	—	N.R.	3	—	N.R.
	N.R.	2	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	—	—	—	1	3	—	N.R.
	N.R.	2	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	—	—	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
	N.R.	9	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	—	(b) —	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	—
—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	2	—
2.31	N.R. —	70 75	N.R. N.R.	N.R. N.R.	N.R. N.R.	— —	— 2	—	N.R. 54	— —	—	N.R. N.R.
0.33	N.R. —	10 5	N.R. N.R.	N.R. N.R.	N.R. N.R.	— —	N.R. —	—	N.R. N.R.	—	—	N.R. N.R.
	N.R.	80	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	—	—	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
	N.R.	60	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	—	2	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
6.43	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	30	13	10	17	—
5.49	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	25	12	10	12	—
1.16	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	10	(c) 12	—	30	—
0.91	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	8	(c) 4	1	16	—
	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—
	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—
	N.R.	4	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	—	—	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
	N.R.	3	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	—	1	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
3.43	—	5	—	—	—	—	1	8	9	6	10	N.R.
2.42	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	5	9	6	9	—
1.49	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	5	11	7	11	—
2.04	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	7	9	7	8	—
3.05	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	—
3.—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	0	—

(a) Returns for one quarter missing.

(b) Returns for three quarters missing.

(c) In view of the difference between this information and the figure in column III, the Board has asked the competent authorities to re-examine the statistics.

6. — Morphine (suite).

Pays	Année	Population en millions	A	1	2	3	B	4	I	5	6	7
Country	Year	Population in millions	Total des évaluations	Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	Quantité de morphine fabriquée (y compris les quantités utilisées pour la fabrication des substances mentionnées sous 9 à 11)	Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	Quantité maximum dont l'importation est permise aux termes de l'art. 12 de la Convention de 1931	Quantité confisquée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	Total des colonnes 1 à 4	Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité consommée
			Total of estimates	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Quantity of morphine manufactured (including the quantities used in the manufacture of the substances mentioned under 9-11)	Quantity imported (including the quantity imported for Government purposes)	The maximum quantity which is permitted to be imported under Art. 12 of the 1931 Convention	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Government purposes	Quantity bought in the country for Government purposes	Quantity consumed
Asie — Asia												
CHINE	1936	450 —	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
CHINA	1937	450 —	405	N.R.	N.R.	(a) —	N.R.	—	(a) —	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.
INDE (b) (c)	1936	370.5	186	184	(d) 58	28	130	—	270	4	1	(e) 272
INDIA (b) (c)	1937	358.6	153	150	(d) 61	21	93	—	4	2	4	(e) 175
IRAQ	1936	3.6	2	3	—	—	2	—	3	—	—	3
IRAQ	1937	3.6	2	3	—	1	2	—	4	—	—	1
IRAN	1936	15 —	5	N.R.	N.R.	3	N.R.	—	—	—	—	—
IRAN	1937	15 —	5	N.R.	N.R.	2	N.R.	—	—	—	—	—
JAPON	1936	69.5	3 939	220	(g) 3 947	(h) 27	12	—	4 194	—	3	1 315
JAPAN	1937	70.5	4 549	211	(g) 4 798	(h) 24	71	—	5 033	—	1	1 478
SIAM	1936	13.24	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
SIAM	1937	14.4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dependances, Colonies, etc : britanniques : Dependencies, Colonies, etc : British												
BIHRMANIE (c)	1936	15.6	2	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2
BURMA (c)	1937	15.6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BORNÉO SEPTENTRIONAL	1936	0.285	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
NORTH BORNEO	1937	0.291	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
CEYLAN	1936	5.78	4	2	—	2	4	—	4	—	—	3
CEYLON	1937	5.758	4	2	—	3	4	—	5	—	—	3
HONG-KONG	1936	0.966	3	—	—	1	3	—	1	—	—	1
HONG-KONG	1937	1 —	3	—	—	2	3	—	2	—	—	1
MALAISIE BRITANNIQUE	1936	4.613	14	4	—	4	14	—	8	—	—	5
BRITISH MALAYA	1937	4.81	11	6	—	7	11	—	13	—	—	3
des Etats-Unis : of the U.S.A. :												
PHILIPPINES	1936	13.264	21	N.R.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PHILIPPINES	1937	13.35	18	6	—	3	21	N.R.	—	—	—	—
françaises — French.												
INDOCHINE FRANÇAISE	1936	22.9	—	5	—	1	—	—	8	—	—	2
FRENCH INDO-CHINA	1937	23.15	2	5	—	2	—	—	7	—	—	—

(a) Trois relevés trimestriels manquant.

(b) Les données concernant les stocks, la fabrication, la transformation, les confiscations et les achats pour les besoins de l'Etat ne se réfèrent qu'à l'Inde britannique

(c) A partir du 1^{er} avril 1937, la Birmanie ne fait plus partie de l'Inde. La Birmanie ayant fourni ses propres statistiques depuis cette date, il n'est pas possible d'établir le bilan de 1937.

(d) En outre, 453 kg. de morphine brute ont été fabriqués en 1936 et 449 kg. en 1937, contenant respectivement 340 kg. et 336 kg. de morphine pure.

(e) Y compris 17 kg. livrés aux Etats indiens en 1936 et 7 kg. en 1937.

(f) En outre, 446 kg. de morphine brute ont été exportés en 1936 et 453 kg. en 1937, contenant respectivement 331 kg. et 349 kg. de morphine pure.

(g) En 1936, 370 kg. ont été obtenus de 550 kg. de morphine brute; les chiffres correspondants pour 1937 étaient 782 kg. et 1.150 kg. respectivement.

(h) En outre, 550 kg. de morphine brute ont été importés en 1936 et 1.150 kg. en 1937, contenant respectivement 379 kg. et 778 kg. de morphine pure.

6. — Morphine (continued).

	8	9	10	11	D.	12	II	13	E	III	14	
Consommation par million d'habitants	Quantité employée pour la confection des préparations pour l'exportation desquelles les autorisations d'exportation ne sont pas requises	Évaluation de la quantité de la drogue nécessaire pour être utilisée comme telle	Quantité utilisée pour la transformation en			Évaluation de la quantité nécessaire aux fins de transformation	Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 12	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Évaluation des stocks que l'on désire maintenir	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confiscuée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation
Consumption per million inhabitants	Quantity used for the compounding of preparations, exports of which do not require export authorisations	Estimate of the quantity of the drug necessary for use as such	"drugs" du Groupe I de la Convention de 1931	"drugs" du Groupe II de la Convention de 1931	substances non visées par les Conventions de 1925 et de 1931	Estimate of the quantity necessary for the purpose of conversion	Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 12	Stocks held at the end of the year	Estimate of the amount of stocks which it was desired to maintain	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of
(Kg.)	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
	N.R.	405	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	—	—		N.R.	—		N.R.
	N.R.	400	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	—	(a) —		N.R.	—		—
0.73	10	132	—	—	—	6	(f) 2	289	150	111	— 19	—
0.49	13	126	—	—	—	17	(f) 1		76	93		—
0.83	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	3	0	—
0.28	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	3	3	—
	N.R.	5	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	—	—		N.R.	—		N.R.
	N.R.	5	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	—	—		N.R.	—		N.R.
18.92	—	1 281	164	2 483	—	2 658	20	3 985	211	300	209	—
			2 647									
20.96	—	1 500	168	3 015	—	3 184	20	4 682	351	375	351	—
			3 183									
	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	3
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3
0.13	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
0.52	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	3	1	—
0.52	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	3	2	—
1.03	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	0	—
1.—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
1.08	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	5	6	11	3	—
0.62	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	3	9	9	10	—
0.15	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	19	—	N.R.
0.15	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	12	6	6
	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	6	—
	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	7	—

(a) Returns for three quarters missing.

(b) The information concerning the stocks, the manufacture, the conversion, the confiscations and the purchases for Government purposes only refers to British India.

(c) Since April 1st, 1937, Burma is no longer a part of India and has furnished her own statistics as from this date. It is therefore not possible to strike a balance for 1937.

(d) In addition, 453 kg. of crude morphine were manufactured in 1936 and 449 kg. in 1937, containing respectively 340 kg. and 336 kg. of pure morphine.

(e) Including 17 kg. issued to Indian States in 1936 and 7 kg. in 1937.

(f) In addition, 446 kg. of crude morphine were exported in 1936 and 453 kg. in 1937, containing respectively 331 kg. and 349 kg. of pure morphine.

(g) In 1936, 379 kg. were obtained from 550 kg. of crude morphine. The corresponding figures for 1937 were 782 kg. and 1,150 kg. respectively.

(h) In addition, 550 kg. of crude morphine were imported in 1936 and 1,150 in 1937, containing respectively 379 kg. and 778 kg. of pure morphine.

6. — Morphine (continued).

	8	9	10	11	D	12	II	13	E	III	14	
Consommation par million d'habitants	Quantité employée pour la confection des préparations pour l'exportation desquelles les autorisations d'exportation ne sont pas requises	Evaluation de la quantité de la drogue nécessaire pour être utilisée comme telle	Quantité utilisée pour la transformation en			Evaluation de la quantité nécessaire aux fins de transformation	Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 12	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Evaluation des stocks que l'on désirait maintenir	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confisquée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation
Consumption per million inhabitants	Quantity used for the compounding of preparations, exports of which do not require export authorisations	Estimate of the quantity of the drug necessary for use as such	"drogues" du Groupe I de l'art. 1 de la Convention de 1931	"drogues" du Groupe II de l'art. 1 de la Convention de 1931	substances non visées par les Conventions de 1925 et de 1931	Estimate of the quantity necessary for the purpose of conversion	Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 12	Stocks held at the end of the year	Estimate of the amount of stocks which it was desired to maintain	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
0.48	—	186	32	—	—	22	1	44	(a) 174	62	159	—
0.85	—	100	32	—	—	37	1	53	127	41	125	—
2.45	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	13	4	5	6	—
1.13	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	6	8	7	9	—
18.23	—	50	—	—	—	—	—	31	24	15	24	—
19.41	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	33	31	15	31	—
0.08	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	6	4	—
0.07	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	3	6	—
1.47	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
0.61	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	0	—
0.28	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	0	—
0.06	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	2	—
0.06	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	2	—
2.42	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	24	16	39	16	—
2.37	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	23	16	16	18	—

(a) The difference between this figure and that in column III is explained by the fact that the stock held at the end of 1936 includes quantities not used by the Disintoxication Clinics, which quantities were bought by the Monopoly during 1936.

(b) In addition, the Government of Formosa has reported the following quantities of pure morphine contained in crude morphine: stocks: 5,347 kg. at the beginning of 1936, 5,299 kg. at the end of 1936 and 4,782 kg. at the end of 1937; manufacture: 316 kg. in 1936 and 262 kg. in 1937; exports: 379 kg. in 1936 and 778 kg. in 1937.

6. — Morphine (*fin*).

Pays Country	Année Year	Population en millions Population in millions	A	1	2	3	B	4	I	5	6	7
			Total des évaluations	Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	Quantité de morphine fabriquée (y compris les quantités utilisées pour la fabrication des substances mentionnées sous 9 à 11)	Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	Quantité maximum dont l'importation est permise aux termes de l'Art. 12 de la Convention de 1931	Quantité confisquée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	Total des colonnes 1 à 4	Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité consommée
			Total of estimates	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Quantity of morphine manufactured (including the quantities used in the manufacture of the substances mentioned under 9-11)	Quantity imported (including the quantity imported for Government purposes)	The maximum quantity which is permitted to be imported under Art. 12 of the 1931 Convention	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Government purposes	Quantity bought in the country for Government purposes	Quantity consumed
Afrique (suite) Africa (continued)												
<i>Dépendances, Colonies, etc</i> <i>Dependencies, Colonies, etc</i>												
<i>britanniques</i> <i>British</i>												
CÔTE DE L'OR ET TOGO SOL'S MANDAT BRITANNIQUE GOLD COAST AND TOGOLAND UNDER BRITISH MANDATE	1936	3 641	1	2	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—
	1937	3.65	3	3	—	1	3	—	4	—	—	—
NIGÉRIA ET CAMEROUN SOUS MANDAT BRITANNIQUE NIGERIA AND CAMEROONS UNDER BRITISH MANDATE	1936	19 919	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
	1937	20 191	6	1	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
OUGANDA UGANDA	1936	3 661	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
	1937	3 687	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
RHODÉSIE DU SUD SOUTHERN RHODESIA	1936	1 289	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
	1937	1 3	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
<i>françaises — French</i>												
AFRIQUE-Occid. Française. FRENCH WEST AFRICA	1936	14 7	7	4	—	—	7	—	4	—	—	2
	1937	14 7	6	5	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	—
ALGÉRIE ALGERIA	1936	7.21	3	—	—	2	3	—	2	—	—	2
	1937	7.31	5	—	—	3	5	—	3	—	—	3
MADAGASCAR	1936	3 822	—	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
	1937	3.8	3	4	—	—	3	—	4	—	—	—
MAROC (ZONE FRANÇAISE) MOROCCO (FRENCH ZONE)	1936	6 28	2	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	1
	1937	6.36	2	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	1
TUNISIE TUNIS	1936	2 6	5	—	—	2	5	—	2	—	—	—
	1937	2 63	6	—	—	2	6	—	2	—	—	—
<i>italiennes — Italian</i>												
LIBYE LIBYA	1936	0 567	1	N.R.	N.R.	1	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.
	1937	0 9	1	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.
SOMALIE SOMALILAND	1936	1 —	5	N.R.	N.R.	7	N.R.	N.R.	6	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.
	1937	1 02	5	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.
<i>portugaises — Portuguese</i>												
ANGOLA	1936	2 7	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1937	3 25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MOZAMBIQUE	1936	4.2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1937	4.25	2	—	—	(a) 2	2	—	(a) —	—	—	—
Océanie — Oceania												
AUSTRALIE AUSTRALIA	1936	6.753	105	83	—	104	111	—	187	—	—	81
	1937	6 807	111	84	—	101	117	—	185	—	—	81
NOUVELLE ZÉLANDE NEW ZEALAND	1936	1.568	17	9	—	14	17	—	23	—	—	11
	1937	1.595	17	11	—	12	17	—	23	—	—	11
TOTAL	1936			8 070	36 834	1 265						8 372
	1937			7 671	41 800	1 163						7 192

(a) Un relevé trimestriel manque

6. — Morphine (concluded).

	8	9	10	11	D	12	11	13	14	III	14
Consumption per million inhabitants	Quantité employée pour la consommation des préparations de morphine, les autorisations d'exportation ne sont pas requises	Estimation de la quantité de la drogue nécessaire pour être utilisée comme telle	Quantité utilisée pour la transformation en	Quantité utilisée pour la transformation en	Estimation de la quantité nécessaire pour la préparation	Quantité espérée	Total des colonies 5 à 12	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Estimation des stocks que l'on doit maintenir	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confisquée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation
Consumption per million inhabitants	Quantity used for the consumption of preparations, exports of which do not require special authorizations	Estimate of the quantity of the drug necessary for use as such	Quantity used for conversion into	Quantity used for conversion into	Estimate of the quantity necessary for the preparation of	Quantity expected	Total of colonies 5 to 12	Stocks held at the end of the year	Estimate of the amount of stocks which it was desired to maintain	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
0.03	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	—
	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	—
	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	0	—
	—	5	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	0	—
	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	—
	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—
	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—
0.14	—	6	—	—	—	—	2	5	6	2	—
	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	4	—
0.28	—	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	0	—
0.41	—	5	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	0	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—
	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—
0.16	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	0	—
0.16	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	0	—
	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
	N.R.	1	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	—	—	N.R.	—	N.R.	N.R.
	N.R.	1	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	—	N.R.	N.R.	—	N.R.	N.R.
	N.R.	5	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	—	—	N.R.	—	N.R.	N.R.
	N.R.	5	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	—	N.R.	N.R.	—	N.R.	N.R.
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	0	—
	—	1	—	—	—	—	(a) —	—	—	0	—
	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	0	—
11.99	15	102	—	—	—	—	6	102	84	87	—
11.9	13	105	—	—	—	—	6	100	84	90	—
7.01	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	11	11	10	—
6.94	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	11	12	10	—
	433	—	950	26 720	20	—	1 350	—	7 671	—	—
	473	—	866	30 633	43	—	1 175	—	0 552	—	—
	—	—	—	27 708	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	31 512	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) Returns for one quarter missing.

7. — Diacétylmorphine (diamorphine, héroïne).

Pays	Année	Population en millions	A Total des évaluations	1 Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	2 Quantité fabriquée	3 Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	B Quantité maximum dont l'importation est permise aux termes de l'art. 12 de la Convention de 1931	4 Quantité confisquée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	I Total des colonnes 1 à 4	5 Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	6 Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat
Country	Year	Population in millions	Total of estimates	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Quantity manufactured	Quantity imported (including the quantity imported for Government purposes)	The maximum quantity which is permitted to be imported under Art. 12 of the 1931 Convention	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Government purposes	Quantity bought in the country for Government purposes
Europe			Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
ALLEMAGNE GERMANY	1936	67.105	3	79	57	—	4	—	136	—	—
	1937	67.587	3	65	65	—	—	—	130	—	—
BELGIQUE BELGIUM	1936	8.3	11	17	27	—	—	—	44	—	—
	1937	8.331	10	18	41	—	—	—	59	—	—
BULGARIE BULGARIA	1936	6.171	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1937	6.238	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DANEMARK DENMARK	1936	3.735	16	8	—	17	17	—	25	—	—
	1937	3.762	17	5	—	20	24	—	25	—	—
ESPAGNE SPAIN	1936	24.849	—	8	N.R.	—	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
	1937	25.05	—	N.R.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FINLANDE FINLAND	1936	3.582	35	7	—	33	35	—	40	1	—
	1937	3.603	38	13	—	33	38	—	46	1	—
FRANCE	1936	41.9	100	73	82	1	30	—	156	—	—
	1937	41.91	80	74	69	—	13	—	143	—	—
HONGRIE HUNGARY	1936	8.944	7	1	1	5	6	—	7	—	—
	1937	8.989	9	5	2	—	7	—	7	—	—
ITALIE ITALY	1936	42.3	100	81	124	—	—	59	264	—	—
	1937	42.677	178	111	N.R.	— (e)	—	N.R.	— (e)	N.R.	—
LITHUANIE LITHUANIA	1936	2.5	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
	1937	2.527	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
NORVÈGE NORWAY	1936	2.882	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
	1937	2.894	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
PAYS-BAS NETHERLANDS	1936	8.475	25	40	9	—	21	—	49	—	—
	1937	8.557	7	18	9	—	5	—	27	—	—
POLOGNE POLAND	1936	33.823	—	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
	1937	34.221	—	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
PORTUGAL	1936	7.222	8	7	—	4	8	—	11	—	—
	1937	7.301	8	8	—	5	8	—	13	—	—
ROUMANIE ROMANIA	1936	19.196	44	3 (e)	—	22	44	—	25	—	—
	1937	19.423	15	—	—	26	15	—	26	—	—
ROYAUME-UNI UNITED KINGDOM	1936	47.137	100	65	131	1	27	—	197	—	—
	1937	47.332	95	85	99	2	56	—	186	—	—
SUÈDE SWEDEN	1936	6.25	13	13	14	—	—	—	27	—	—
	1937	6.267	19	10	24	—	4	—	34	—	—

(a) Transformés en morphine.
 (b) Vu la différence entre ce renseignement et le chiffre de la colonne III, le Comité a demandé aux autorités compétentes de réexaminer les statistiques.
 (c) Deux relevés trimestriels manquant.
 (d) Transformés en codéine.
 (e) Évaluation approximative.
 (f) Le Comité a demandé aux autorités compétentes de réexaminer les statistiques.

7. — Diacetylmorphine (Diamorphine, Heroin).

7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Quantité consommée	Consommation par million d'habitants	Quantité employée pour la confection des préparations pour l'exportation desquelles les autorisations d'exportation ne sont pas requises	Quantité utilisée pour la transformation	Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 10	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Evaluation des stocks que l'on désire maintenir	Différence entre I et II	Quantité saisie qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation		
Quantity consumed	Consumption per million inhabitants	Quantity used for the compounding of preparations, exports of which do not require export authorisations	Quantity used for conversion	Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 10	Stocks held at the end of the year	Estimate of the amount of stocks which it was desired to maintain	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of		
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
1	0.01	—	3	13 (a)	—	58	72	65	90	64	—
1	0.01	—	3	16 (a)	—	28	45	85	90	85	—
11	1.32	—	11	—	—	14	25	18	18	19	—
12	1.44	—	11	—	—	30	42	17	18	17	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	8
16	4.28	—	15	—	—	2	18	5	10	7	—
12	3.19	—	15	—	—	7	19	7	10	6	—
N.R.	—	N.R.	—	N.R.	—	—	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	6.98	—	35	—	—	—	26	13	16	14	—
27	7.49	—	30	—	—	—	28	13 (b)	15	18	—
70	1.67	—	100	—	—	12	82	74	70	74	113
64	1.53	—	80	—	—	2	66	77	70	77	24
3	0.33	—	6	—	—	—	3	5	4	4	—
2	0.22	—	6	—	—	—	2	4	4	5	—
144	3.4	—	100	—	—	1	145	111 (b)	150	119	—
N.R.	—	N.R.	120	N.R.	—	5 (c)	—	N.R.	200	—	N.R.
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—
1	0.34	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	0	—
—	—	—	—	25 (d)	25	5	30	18	40	19	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	20	26	20	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	6
3	0.41	—	8	—	—	—	3	8	7	8	—
5	0.68	—	8	—	—	—	5	8	7	8	—
31	1.61	—	15	—	—	—	31	—	13	—	6 (f)
33	1.7	—	15	—	—	—	33	7	8	—	7 (f)
52	1.1	—	58	—	—	58	110	85	107	87	—
56	1.18	—	56	—	—	60	116	67	124	70	—
16	2.56	—	17	—	—	—	16	10	9	11	—
19	3.03	—	21	—	—	9	28	7	9	6	—

(a) Converted into morphine.

(b) In view of the difference between this information and the figure in column III, the Board has asked the competent authorities to re-examine the statistics.

(c) Returns for two quarters missing.

(d) Converted into codeine.

(e) Approximate estimate.

(f) The Board has asked the competent authorities to re-examine the statistics.

7. — Diacétylmorphine (diamorphine, héroïne) (suite).

Pays	Année	Popula- tion en millions	A Total des éva- luations	1 Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	2 Quantité fabriquée	3 Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	B Quantité maximum dont l'im- portation est per- mise aux termes de l'art. 12 de la Conven- tion de 1953 ^(a)	4 Quantité confisquée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	I Total des colonnes 1 à 4	5 Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	6 Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat
Country	Year	Popula- tion in millions	Total of esti- mates	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Quantity manufactured	Quantity imported (including the quan- tity im- ported for Government purposes)	The maximum quantity which is permitted to be im- ported under Art. 12 of the 1953 Con- vention	Quantity confiscated which has been re- leased or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Go- vernment purposes	Quantity bought in the country for Go- vernment purposes
Europe (suite) Europe (continued)											
SUISSE	1936	4.163	4	26	26	—	10	—	52	—	—
SWITZERLAND	1937	4.174	4	19	43	—	—	—	62	—	—
TCHÉCOSLOVAQUIE	1936	15.16	2	5	—	—	3	—	5	—	—
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1937	15.213	2	2	1	—	1	—	3	—	—
TURQUIE	1936	16.25	2	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	N.R.
TURKEY	1937	16.49	2	3	—	1	2	—	4	—	N.R.
U.R.S.S.	1936	173.—	181	11	198	—	—	—	209	—	—
U.S.S.R.	1937	175.5	312	28	291	—	21	—	319	—	—
YUGOSLAVIE	1936	14.95	1	1	1	—	1	—	2	—	—
YUGOSLAVIA	1937	15.174	2	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	—
Amérique du Nord North America											
CANADA	1936	10.984	25	30	—	21	25	—	51	—	—
	1937	11.08	23	31	—	22	23	—	53	—	—
ÉTATS-UNIS D'AMÉRIQUE	1936	127.98	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA . . .	1937	128.84	—	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Amérique du Sud South America											
ARGENTINE	1936	12.373	22	N.R.	N.R.	24	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
	1937	12.562	20	N.R.	N.R.	11	—	N.R.	—	—	—
COLOMBIE	1936	8.58	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
COLOMBIA	1937	8.76	3	1	—	4	3	—	5	—	—
ÉQUATEUR	1936	2.—	2	—	—	2	2	—	2	—	—
ECUADOR	1937	3.—	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
PÉROU	1936	6.9	2	N.R.	N.R.	1	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
PERU	1937	7.—	2	N.R.	N.R.	1	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
URUGUAY	1936	2.04	7	6	—	6	7	N.R.	12	—	—
	1937	2.066	7	8	—	5	7	—	13	—	—
VENEZUELA	1936	3.36	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	1937	3.428	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Asie — Asia											
CHINE	1936	450.—	—	N.R.	N.R.	—	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
CHINA	1937	450.—	—	N.R.	N.R.	(a) —	—	17	(a) —	—	N.R.
INDE (b)	1936	370.5	9	5	—	3	9	—	8	—	—
INDIA (b)	1937	358.6	7	5	—	3	7	—	8	—	—
JAPON	1936	69.5	200	100	200	—	21	—	300	—	1
JAPAN	1937	70.5	221	76	200	—	40	—	276	—	—

(a) Trois relevés trimestriels manquent

(b) i) Les données concernant les stocks, la fabrication, la transformation, les confiscations et les achats pour les besoins de l'Etat ne se réfèrent qu'à l'Inde britannique. — ii) A partir du 1^{er} avril 1937, la Birmanie ne fait plus partie de l'Inde.

(c) Vu la différence entre ce renseignement et le chiffre de la colonne III, le Comité a demandé aux autorités compétentes de réexaminer les statistiques.

7. — Diacetylmorphine (Diamorphine, Heroin) (continued).

7		8	C	9	D	10	II	11	E	III	12
Quantité consommée	Consommation par million d'habitants	Quantité employée pour la confection des préparations pour l'exportation desquelles les autorisations d'exportation ne sont pas requises	Évaluation de la quantité de la drogue nécessaire pour être utilisée comme telle	Quantité utilisée pour la transformation	Évaluation de la quantité nécessaire aux fins de transformation	Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 3 à 10	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Évaluation des stocks que l'on désire maintenir	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confiscuée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation
Quantity consumed	Consumption per million inhabitants	Quantity used for the compounding of preparations, exports of which do not require export authorisations	Estimate of the quantity of the drug necessary for use as such	Quantity used for conversion	Estimate of the quantity necessary for the purpose of conversion	Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 10	Stocks held at the end of the year	Estimate of the amount of stocks which it was desired to maintain	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
1	0.24	—	4	—	—	32	33	19	40	19	—
1	0.24	—	4	—	—	31	32	30	40	30	—
3	0.2	—	2	—	—	1	4	2	2	1	—
1	0.06	—	2	—	—	—	1	2	2	2	—
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	1
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	1	4	1
181	1.05	—	181	—	—	—	181	28	28	28	—
276	1.57	—	300	—	—	—	276	42	40	43	—
—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—
—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	6	1	6	2
20	1.82	—	25	—	—	—	20	31	31	31	—
24	2.17	—	22	—	—	—	24	29	31	29	—
1	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	4	12
2	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	2	58
N.R.	—	N.R.	22	N.R.	—	—	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
16	1.27	—	20	N.R.	—	3	—	16	—	—	N.R.
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	0	—
3	0.34	—	3	—	—	—	3	1	—	2	—
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—
N.R.	—	N.R.	2	N.R.	—	—	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
N.R.	—	N.R.	2	N.R.	—	—	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
5	2.45	—	3	—	—	—	5	8	4	7	N.R.
4	1.94	—	7	—	—	—	4	9	4	9	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
N.R.	—	N.R.	—	N.R.	—	—	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
N.R.	—	N.R.	—	N.R.	—	(a) —	—	N.R.	—	—	—
17	0.04	—	8	—	—	—	17	5	2	— 9	—
10	0.03	—	7	—	—	—	10	2	1	— 2	—
199	2.86	—	200	—	—	24	224	76	100	76	—
200	2.84	—	200	—	—	16	216	(c) 52	100	60	—

(a) Returns for three quarters missing.

(b) (i) The information concerning the stocks, the manufacture, the conversion, the confiscations and the purchases for overment purposes only refers to British India. — (ii) Since April 1st, 1937, Burma is no longer a part of India.

(c) In view of the difference between this information and the figure in column III, the Board has asked the competent authorities to re-examine the statistics.

7. — Diacétylmorphine (diamorphine, héroïne) (suite).

Pays	Année	Popula- tion en millions	A Total des con- fiscations	1 Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	2 Quantité fabriquée	3 Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	B Quantité maximum dont l'im- portation est per- mise aux termes de l'art 12 de la Conven- tion de 1931	4 Quantité confisquée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	I Total des colonnes 1 à 4	5 Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	6 Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat
Country	Year	Population in millions	Total of esti- mates	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Quantity manufactured	Quantity imported (including the quan- tity im- ported for Government purposes)	The maximum quantity which is permitted to be imported under Art. 12 of the 1931 Con- vention	Quantity which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Go- vernment purposes	Quantity bought in the country for Go- vernment purposes
Asie (suite) — Asia (continued)											
<i>Dépendances, Colonies, etc. :</i> <i>Dependencies, Colonies, etc. :</i> <i>britanniques — British :</i>			Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
MALAISIE BRITANNIQUE	1936	4.613	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
BRITISH MALAYA	1937	4.81	1	1	—	1	1	—	3	—	—
<i>des Etats-Unis : — of the U.S.A. :</i>											
PHILIPPINES	1936	13.264	9	N.R.	—	—	9	N.R.	—	—	—
<i>françaises : — French :</i>	1937	13.35	3	3	—	—	3	—	3	—	—
INDOCHINE FRANÇAISE	1936	22.9	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
FRENCH INDO-CHINA	1937	23.15	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
<i>japonaises : — Japanese :</i>											
CORÉE	1936	22.99	114	111	—	—	—	1	112	—	—
KORÉA	1937	23.38	80	106	—	—	—	1	107	—	—
FORMOSE	1936	5.31	27	4	—	22	27	—	26	—	—
FORMOSA	1937	5.31	24	7	—	14	24	—	21	—	—
KOUAN-TOUNG	1936	1.7	2	3	—	1	2	23	27	—	—
KWANTUNG	1937	1.7	1	26	—	1	1	2	29	—	—
<i>néerlandaises : — Dutch :</i>											
INDES NÉERLANDAISES	1936	65.42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NETHERLANDS INDIES	1937	66.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>portugaises : — Portuguese :</i>											
MACAO	1936	0.17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1937	0.17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Afrique — Africa											
EGYPTE	1936	15.47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
EGYPT	1937	15.86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
UNION SUD-AFRICAINE	1936	9.5	6	4	—	7	6	—	11	—	—
UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA	1937	9.707	14	4	—	10	14	—	14	—	—
<i>Dépendances, Colonies, etc. :</i> <i>Dependencies, Colonies, etc. :</i> <i>françaises. — French.</i>											
AFRIQUE-OCCIDENTALE FRANÇAISE .	1936	14.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FRENCH WEST AFRICA	1937	14.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ALGÉRIE	1936	7.21	2	—	—	2	2	—	2	—	—
ALGERIA	1937	7.31	4	—	—	1	4	—	1	—	—
MAROC (ZONE FRANÇAISE)	1936	6.28	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—
MOROCCO (FRENCH ZONE)	1937	6.36	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—
TUNISIE	1936	2.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TUNIS	1937	2.63	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—

(a) 75 kg. et 1.510 000 pilules, saisis au cours des années 1930, 1931 et 1933, sont déposés au « Musée des Transgressions » de Macao; en outre, 5.576 pilules, saisis au cours des années 1936 et 1937, n'ont pas reçu d'affectation.

7. — Diacetylmorphine (Diamorphine, Heroin) (continued).

7		8	C	8	D	10	II	11	E	III	12
Quantité consommée	Consommation par million d'habitants	Quantité employée pour la confection des préparations pour l'exportation desquelles les autorisations d'exportation ne sont pas requises	Evaluation de la quantité de la drogue nécessaire pour être utilisée comme telle	Quantité utilisée pour la transformation	Evaluation de la quantité nécessaire aux fins de transformation	Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 10	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Evaluation des stocks que l'on désirait maintenir	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confiscuée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation
Quantity consumed	Consumption per million inhabitants	Quantity used for the compounding of preparations, exports of which do not require export authorisations	Estimate of the quantity of the drug necessary for use as such	Quantity used for conversion	Estimate of the quantity necessary for the purpose of conversion	Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 10	Stocks held at the end of the year	Estimate of the amount of stocks which it was desired to maintain	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
1	0.22	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	—
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	—
—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	3	6	—	N.R.
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	3	2	3	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—
4	0.17	—	29	—	—	—	4	106	8	108	—
15	0.64	—	20	—	—	—	15	92	6	92	—
19	3.58	—	25	—	—	—	19	7	5	7	—
17	3.2	—	27	—	—	—	17	4	4	4	—
1	0.59	—	1	—	—	—	1	26	—	26	—
1	0.59	—	1	—	—	—	1	28	—	28	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	(a)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	(a)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	14
7	0.74	—	6	—	—	—	7	4	12	4	—
8	0.82	—	14	—	—	—	8	6	4	6	—
1	0.07	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	0.28	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
1	0.14	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) 75 kg. and 1,510,000 pills, seized during the years 1930, 1931 and 1933, are deposited with the "Crime Museum", Macao. In addition, 5,576 pills, seized during the years 1936 and 1937, have not been disposed of.

7. — Diacétylmorphine (diamorphine, héroïne) (*fin*).

Pays	Année	Popula- tion en millions	A Total des évalua- tions	1 Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	2 Quantité fabriquée	3 Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	B Quantité maximum dont l'im- portation est per- mise aux termes de l'art. 12 de la Conven- tion de 1953	4 Quantité confisquée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	I Total des colonnes 1 à 4	5 Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	6 Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat
Country	Year	Popula- tion in millions	Total of esti- mates	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Quantity manufactured	Quantity imported (including the quanti- ty imported for Govern- ment purposes)	The maximum quantity which is permitted to be imported under Art. 12 of the 1953 Con- vention	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Govern- ment purposes	Quantity bought in the country for Govern- ment purposes
Afrique (suite) — Africa (cont.)			Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
Dépendances, Colonies, etc. (suite):											
Dépendances, Colonies, etc. (cont.):											
italiennes. — Italian:											
SOMALIE	1936	1.—	1	N.R.	N.R.	1		N.R.		1	N.R.
SOMALILAND	1937	1.02	—	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.		N.R.		N.R.	N.R.
Océanie — Oceania											
AUSTRALIE	1936	6.753	27	17	—	26	27	—	43	—	—
AUSTRALIA	1937	6.807	22	26	—	21	22	—	47	—	—
NOUVELLE-ZÉLANDE	1936	1.568	3	3	—	1	3	—	4	—	—
NEW ZEALAND	1937	1.585	3	3	—	1	3	—	4	—	—
TOTAUX	1936			745	870	201					
TOTALS	1937			775	851	184					

8. — Benzoylmorphine.

Asie — Asia											
JAPON	1936	69.5	—	—	—	1 110	—	—	1 110	—	—
JAPAN	1937	70.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dépendances, Colonies, etc.:											
Dépendances, Colonies, etc.:											
japonaises. — Japanese:											
KOUAN-TOUNG	1936	1.7	—	(b) 1 110	—	—	1 110	—	1 110	—	—
KWANTUNG	1937	1.7	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—

- (a) Transformés en codéine.
(b) Quantité saisie en 1929

7. — Diacetylmorphine (Diamorphine, Heroin) (*concluded*).

7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Quantité consommée	Consommation par million d'habitants	Quantité employée pour la confection des préparations pour l'exportation desquelles les autorisations d'exportation ne sont pas requises	Évaluation de la quantité de la drogue nécessaire pour être utilisée comme telle	Quantité utilisée pour la transformation	Évaluation de la quantité nécessaire aux fins de transformation	Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 10	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Évaluation des stocks que l'on s'était maintenus	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confiscuée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation
Quantity consumed	Consumption per million inhabitants	Quantity used for the compounding of preparations, exports of which do not require export authorisations	Estimate of the quantity of the drug necessary for use as such	Quantity used for conversion	Estimate of the quantity necessary for the purpose of conversion	Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 10	Stocks held at the end of the year	Estimate of the amount of stocks which it was desired to maintain	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
N.R. N.R.		N.R. N.R.	I —	N R. N R	— —	— N.R.		N.R. N.R.	—		N.R. N.R.
18 22	2.66 3.23	— —	26 26	— —	— —	— —	18 22	26 23	19 22	25 25	— —
1 2	0.64 1.26	— —	3 3	— —	— —	— —	1 2	3 3	2 2	3 2	— —
853 835						208 199		775 678			

8. — Benzoylmorphine.

—	—	—	(a) 1 110	—	—	1 110	—	—	0	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	—
—	—	—	—	—	1 110	1 110	—	—	0	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—

- (a) Converted into codeine.
(b) Quantity seized in 1929.

9. — Cocaine brute. — 9. — Crude Cocaine.

Aux termes de l'article 4 b) de la Convention de 1953, la cocaine brute est traitée séparément, tandis que la Convention de 1931 traite les drogues partiellement fabriquées, telle la cocaine brute, comme tombant sous la définition de la drogue elle-même. Le Comité considère indispensable d'avoir un tableau séparé montrant la fabrication et le mouvement de la cocaine brute, étant donné que cette drogue passe dans le commerce sous sa forme brute.

Under Article 4 b) of the 1953 Convention, crude cocaine is treated separately, whereas the 1931 Convention treats partly manufactured drugs, such as crude cocaine as falling under the definition of the drug itself. The Board considers it indispensable to have a separate table showing the manufacture and movement in crude cocaine in view of the fact that this drug passes into commerce in its crude form.

Pays	Année	Population en millions	1	2	3	4	1	5	6	11	7	III	8	Country
			Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	Quantités fabriquées	Quantité importée (y compris la quantité en transit pour les besoins de l'Etat)	Quantité confisquée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	Total des colonnes 1 à 4	Quantité utilisée pour la fabrication de la cocaine	Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 et 6	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confisquée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation	
	Year	Population in millions	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Quantity manufactured	Quantity imported (including the quantity imported for Government purposes)	Quantity confiscated which has been released to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity used in the manufacture of cocaine	Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 and 6	Stocks at the end of the year	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	
Europe														
ALLEMAGNE	1936	67.105	437	410	718	—	1 565	155	1 021	1 179	389	386	—	GERMANY
	1937	67.587	389	—	460	—	849	80	510	500	262	259	—	
BELGIQUE	1936	8.3	—	—	339	—	339	273	60	333	—	6	—	BELGIUM
	1937	8.331	—	—	602	—	602	165	201	126	(a) 100	176	—	
FRANCE	1936	41.9	27	—	333	—	360	300	—	300	60	60	—	FRANCE
	1937	41.91	60	—	201	—	261	217	—	217	13	11	—	
PAYS-BAS	1936	8.475	2	75	250	—	327	—	276	276	50	51	—	NETHERLANDS
	1937	8.557	50	40	10	—	100	—	103	100	—	0	—	
POLOGNE	1936	33.823	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	—	POLAND
	1937	34.221	—	—	59	—	59	45	—	45	13	11	—	
SUISSE	1936	4.163	93	109	150	—	352	102	—	102	250	250	—	SWITZERLAND
	1937	4.174	250	—	153	—	103	205	45	250	153	153	—	
TCHÉCOSLOVAQUIE	1936	15.16	77	—	100	—	177	177	—	177	—	0	—	CZECHOSLOVAKIA
	1937	15.213	—	—	233	—	233	196	—	106	37	37	—	
U.R.S.S.	1936	173.5	—	—	380	—	380	189	—	180	190	191	—	U.S.S.R.
	1937	175.5	190	—	320	—	510	510	—	510	—	0	—	
YUGOSLAVIE	1936	14.95	9	—	12	—	21	8	—	8	13	13	—	YUGOSLAVIA
	1937	15.174	13	—	20	—	33	25	—	25	8	8	—	

10. — Cocaïne.

Pays	Année	Population en millions	A	1	2	3	B	4	I	5	6
			Total des variations	Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	Quantité fabriquée	Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	Quantité maximum dont l'importation est permise aux termes de l'art 12 de la Convention de 1931	Quantité confisquée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	Total des colonnes 1 à 4	Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat
	Year	Population in millions	Total of estimates	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Quantity manufactured	Quantity imported (including the quantity imported for Government purposes)	The maximum quantity which is permitted to be imported under Art. 12 of the 1931 Convention	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Government purposes	Quantity bought in the country for Government purposes
Europe											
ALBANIE	1936	1.09	1	N.R.	N.R.	1	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
	1937	1.1	1	N.R.	N.R.	—	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
ALLEMAGNE	1936	67.105	75	495	566	—	—	—	—	—	N.R.
	1937	67.587	270	510	595	—	—	—	—	—	N.R.
AUTRICHE	1936	6.76	60	27	—	32	86	—	1 061	—	62
	1937	6.76	55	27	N.R.	20	60	—	1 106	—	4
BELGIQUE	1936	8.3	121	69	160	9	71	—	59	—	N.R.
	1937	8.331	246	65	155	—	181	—	238	—	3
BULGARIE	1936	6.171	79	8	—	14	79	—	220	—	7
	1937	6.238	76	6	—	11	76	—	22	—	—
DANEMARK	1936	3.735	22	18	—	32	25	—	17	—	5
	1937	3.762	27	30	—	20	32	—	50	—	—
ESPAGNE	1936	24.849	113	75	N.R.	37	—	—	50	—	—
	1937	25.05	120	N.R.	—	21	120	N.R.	50	—	N.R.
ESTONIE	1936	1.13	8	3	—	4	8	—	—	—	—
	1937	1.13	6	2	—	6	6	—	7	—	—
FINLANDE	1936	3.582	23	6	—	18	23	—	24	6	—
	1937	3.603	16	8	—	11	16	—	19	1	—
FRANCE	1936	41.9	400	192	401	—	33	—	593	—	—
	1937	41.91	400	214	333	—	99	1	548	—	—
GRÈCE	1936	6.839	10	9	—	9	10	—	18	—	—
	1937	6.933	20	9	—	16	20	—	25	—	—
HONGRIE	1936	8.944	39	17	—	24	52	—	41	—	—
	1937	8.989	35	9	—	18	35	—	27	—	—
IRLANDE	1936	2.966	10	3	—	9	10	—	12	—	—
	1937	2.954	9	5	—	9	9	—	14	—	—
ISLANDE	1936	0.116	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	1937	0.117	3	—	—	2	3	—	2	—	—
ITALIE	1936	42.3	105	97	—	75	107	10	182	—	24
	1937	42 677	256	85	N.R.	(b) 77	—	N.R.	(b) —	—	N.R.
LETTONIE	1936	1.957	13	15	—	4	13	—	19	—	—
	1937	1.965	12	13	—	3	12	—	16	—	—
LITHUANIE	1936	2.5	8	2	—	3	8	—	5	—	—
	1937	2.527	6	2	—	6	6	—	8	—	—
LUXEMBOURG	1936	0.297	3	—	—	1	3	—	1	—	—
	1937	0.298	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
NORVÈGE	1936	2.882	15	6	—	6	15	—	12	—	—
	1937	2.894	19	3	—	11	19	—	14	—	—

(a) Vu la différence entre ce renseignement et le chiffre de la colonne III, le Comité a demandé aux autorités compétentes de réexaminer les statistiques

(b) Deux relevés trimestriels manquent.

10. — Cocaine.

7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	Country
Quantité consommée	Consommation par million d'habitants	Quantité employée pour la confection des préparations pour l'exportation desquelles les autorisations d'exportation ne sont pas requises	Évaluation de la quantité de la drogue nécessaire pour être utilisée comme telle	Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 9	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Évaluation des stocks que l'on désire maintenir	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confisquée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation	
Quantity consumed	Consumption per million inhabitants	Quantity used for the compounding of preparations, exports of which do not require export authorisations	Estimate of the quantity of the drug necessary for use as such	Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 9	Stocks held at the end of the year	Estimate of the amount of stocks which it was desired to maintain	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Europe
N.R.		N.R.	I	—		N.R.	—		N.R.	ALBANIA
N.R.		N.R.	I	—		N.R.	—		N.R.	
55	0.82	—	75	440	557	510	500	504	—	GERMANY
48	0.71	—	70	411	463	647	700	643	—	
37	5.47	—	60	—	37	27	50	22	—	AUSTRIA
N.R.		N.R.	50	—		N.R.	35		N.R.	
60	7.23	4	70	110	177	65	120	61	—	BELGIUM
58	6.96	10	70	94	160	54	250	51	—	
16	2.59	—	9	—	16	6	14	6	—	BULGARIA
8	1.28	—	8	—	13	4	20	4	—	
16	4.28	—	22	3	19	30	20	31	—	DENMARK
16	4.25	—	25	5	21	29	20	29	—	
N.R.		N.R.	113	—		N.R.	38		N.R.	SPAIN
7	0.28	—	120	—		38			—	
4	3.54	—	6	—	4	2	6	3	—	ESTONIA
7	6.19	—	6	—	7	1	6	1	—	
9	2.51	—	23	—	15	8	7	9	—	FINLAND
10	2.77	—	15	—	11	8	7	8	—	
347	8.28	—	400	34	381	214	300	212	29	FRANCE
303	7.23	—	400	32	335	215	300	213	31	
9	1.31	—	10	—	9	9	3	9	—	GREECE
9	1.3	—	9	—	9	15	7	16	—	
17	1.9	—	32	13	30	9	25	11	—	HUNGARY
14	1.56	—	30	—	14	13	25	13	—	
7	2.36	—	10	—	7	5	4	5	—	IRELAND
12	4.06	—	9	—	12	2	4	2	—	
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	0	—	ICELAND
—	—	—	3	—	—	2	—	2	—	
92	2.17	—	105	2	118	(a) 85	200	64	—	ITALY
N.R.		N.R.	130	(b) 6		N.R.	200		N.R.	
6	3.06	—	15	—	6	13	12	13	—	LATVIA
7	3.56	—	14	—	7	9	12	9	—	
3	1.2	—	8	—	3	2	3	2	—	LITHUANIA
4	1.58	—	6	—	4	4	3	4	—	
1	3.37	—	2	—	1	—	2	0	—	LUXEMBURG
1	3.35	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	
9	3.12	—	13	—	9	3	8	3	—	NORWAY
9	3.11	—	19	—	9	6	6	5	—	

(a) In view of the difference between this information and the figure in column III, the Board has asked the competent authorities to re-examine the statistics.

(b) Returns for two quarters missing.

10. — Cocaïne (suite).

Pays	Année	Popula- tion en millions	A Total des évalua- tions	1 Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	2 Quantité fabriquée	3 Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	B Quantité maximum dont l'im- portation est per- mise aux termes de l'Art. 12 de la Conven- tion de 1931	4 Quantité confisquée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	I Total des colonnes 1 à 4	5 Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	6 Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat
Pays	Year	Popula- tion in millions	Total of esti- mates	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Quantity manufactured	Quantity imported (including the quan- tity im- ported for Government purposes)	The maximum quantity which is permitted to be imported under Art. 12 of the 1931 Convention	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Go- vernment purposes	Quantity bought in the country for Go- vernment purposes
Europe (suite)											
PAYS-BAS (a)	1936	8.475	155	38	76	5	121	—	119	—	—
	1937	8.557	66	50	36	1	73	2	89	—	—
POLOGNE	1936	33.823	50	29	41	—	9	—	70	—	10
	1937	34.221	50	16	42	—	8	—	58	—	10
PORTUGAL	1936	7.222	35	14	—	14	35	—	28	—	—
	1937	7.301	33	13	—	15	33	—	28	—	—
ROUMANIE	1936	19.196	75	(c) 3	—	32	75	—	35	12	—
	1937	19.423	10	7	—	28	40	—	35	—	—
ROYAUME-UNI	1936	47.137	355	195	393	—	89	—	588	—	4
	1937	47.332	441	221	367	—	188	—	588	—	3
SUÈDE	1936	6.25	44	21	—	40	54	—	61	—	—
	1937	6.267	47	12	—	35	47	—	47	—	—
SUISSE	1936	4.163	40	109	257	12	—	—	378	—	—
	1937	4.174	30	191	129	3	35	—	323	—	—
TCHÉCOSLOVAQUIE	1936	15.16	200	90	117	—	83	—	207	—	—
	1937	15.213	223	74	137	—	86	—	211	—	—
TURQUIE	1936	16.25	54	7	—	4	54	—	11	—	N.R.
	1937	16.49	42	8	—	21	42	—	29	—	N.R.
URSS	1936	173.—	200	101	181	—	20	7	289	—	—
	1937	175.5	559	89	459	—	100	—	548	—	—
YOUgoslavie	1936	14.95	27	9	2	11	25	—	22	—	—
	1937	15.174	27	6	14	—	13	—	20	—	—
Dépendances, Colonies, etc : britanniques.	1936	0.256	2	—	—	2	2	—	2	—	—
	1937	0.262	2	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	—
Amérique du Nord											
CANADA	1936	10.984	55	57	—	31	55	—	88	—	—
	1937	11.08	54	28	—	67	54	—	95	—	—
ETATS-UNIS D'AMÉRIQUE	1936	127.98	804	653	782	—	41	—	1 435	—	—
	1937	128.84	845	605	813	—	47	—	1 418	—	—
TERRE-NEUVE	1936	0.286	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	1937	0.288	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—
Mexique et Amérique Centrale											
MEXIQUE	1936	18.77	26	18	—	6	26	—	24	—	—
	1937	19.003	25	13	N.R.	11	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.

(a) Il y a lieu, en outre, de tenir compte des chiffres suivants relatifs à la « cocaïne technique » — produit impur dont, par raffinage, on peut fabriquer la cocaïne pure (rendement 95%) : stocks : 33 kg. au début de 1936, 64 kg. à la fin de 1936 et 118 kg. à la fin de 1937 ; fabrication : 159 kg. en 1936 et 117 kg. en 1937 ; 130 kg. en 1936 et 63 kg. en 1937 ont été utilisés pour la fabrication de la cocaïne.

(b) Vu la différence entre ce renseignement et le chiffre de la colonne III, le Comité a demandé aux autorités compétentes de réexaminer les statistiques.

(c) Evaluation approximative.

(d) 13 kg. ont été volés chez un grossiste.

10. — Cocaine (continued).

7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	Country
Quantité consommée	Consommation par million d'habitants	Quantité employée pour la confection des préparations pour l'exportation desquelles les autorisations d'exportation ne sont pas requises	Evaluation de la quantité de la drogue nécessaire pour être utilisée comme telle	Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 9	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Evaluation des stocks que l'on devrait maintenir	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confiscuée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation	
Quantity consumed	Consumption per million inhabitants	Quantity used for the compounding of preparations, exports of which do not require export authorisations	Estimate of the quantity of the drug necessary for use as such	Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 9	Stocks held at the end of the year	Estimate of the amount of stocks which it was desired to maintain	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Europe (continued)
25	2.95	—	37	42	67	50	190	52	—	NETHERLANDS (a)
25	2.92	—	40	43	68	23	140	21	—	
30	0.89	5	50	—	45	(b) 16	50	25	—	POLAND
30	0.88	2	50	—	42	18	25	16	—	
14	1.94	—	22	—	14	13	25	14	—	PORTUGAL
15	2.05	—	22	—	15	13	25	13	—	
42	2.19	—	30	—	54	(b) 7	30	— 19	—	ROUMANIA
91	4.68	—	40	—	91	(b) 13	40	— 56	—	
231	4.9	6	306	127	368	221	241	220	—	UNITED KINGDOM
236	4.09	8	283	114	361	228	379	227	—	
38	6.08	—	42	10	48	12	23	13	—	SWEDEN
30	4.79	—	40	—	30	17	20	17	—	
25	6.—	6	40	157	188	191	300	190	—	SWITZERLAND
19	4.55	3	30	134	156	166	300	167	—	
131	8.64	3	100	—	134	74	200	73	—	CZECHOSLOVAKIA
96	6.31	4	110	—	100	110	223	111	—	
7	0.43	—	28	—	7	8	28	4	—	TURKEY
11	0.67	—	20	—	11	18	20	18	—	
200	1.16	—	200	1	201	89	50	88	—	U.S.S.R.
502	2.86	—	547	—	502	46	101	46	—	
7	0.47	—	15	4	11	(b) 6	15	11	—	YUGOSLAVIA
17	1.12	—	15	—	17	3	15	3	—	
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	Dependencies, Colonies, etc :
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	British :
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	MALTA
										North America
47	4.28	—	56	—	47	(d) 28	70	41	—	CANADA
48	4.33	—	54	—	48	47	56	47	—	
810	6.33	—	802	19	829	605	654	606	—	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
830	6.44	—	800	15	845	573	650	573	—	
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	0	—	NEWFOUNDLAND
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	
										Mexico and Caribbean
11	0.59	—	25	—	11	13	5	13	—	MEXICO
N.R.	—	N.R.	20	—	—	N.R.	11	—	N.R.	

(a) In addition, there should be taken into account the following figures relating to "cocaine technique", an impure product from which pure cocaine can be manufactured by a process of refining (yield = 95%): stocks: 33 kg. at the beginning of 1936, 64 kg. at the end of 1936 and 118 kg. at the end of 1937; manufacture: 159 kg. in 1936 and 117 kg. in 1937; 130 kg. in 1936 and 63 kg. in 1937 were used in the manufacture of cocaine.

(b) In view of the difference between this information and the figure in column III, the Board has asked the competent authorities to re-examine the statistics.

(c) Approximate estimate.

(d) 13 kg. were stolen from the premises of a wholesaler.

10. — Cocaïne (suite).

Pays	Année	Popula- tion en millions	Total des éva- luations	Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	Quantité fabriquée	Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	Quantité maximum dont l'im- portation est per- mise aux termes de l'art 12 de la Conven- tion de 1931	Quantité confisquée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	Total des colonnes 1 à 4	Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat
	Year	Popula- tion in millions	Total of esti- mates	Stocks held at the end of pre- vious year	Quantity manufactured	Quantity imported (including the quan- tity im- ported for Govern- ment purposes)	The maximum quantity which is permitted to be imported under Art. 12 of the 1931 Con- vention	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Gov- ernment purposes	Quantity bought in the country for Gov- ernment purposes
Amérique Centrale (suite)											
CUBA	1936	4.29	7	N.R.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
	1937	4.37	7	4	—	7	7	—	—	—	—
RÉPUBLIQUE DOMINICAINE . . .	1936	1.49	1	N.R.	N.R.	—	—	—	—	—	N.R.
	1937	1.52	3	N.R.	—	(a) 1	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
GUATÉMALA	1936	2.373	6	5	—	—	—	—	(a) —	—	—
	1937	2.42	5	3	N.R.	1	6	—	5	—	—
NICARAGUA	1936	0.85	3	N.R.	N.R.	—	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
	1937	0.85	3	N.R.	N.R.	—	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
PANAMA	1936	0.522	1	N.R.	N.R.	—	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
	1937	0.535	2	N.R.	N.R.	3	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
SALVADOR	1936	1.597	2	2	—	(b) —	—	—	(b) —	—	—
	1937	1.632	3	2	—	—	3	—	2	—	—
Amérique du Sud											
ARGENTINE	1936	12.373	200	N.R.	N.R.	112	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
	1937	12.562	200	N.R.	N.R.	55	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
BOLIVIE	1936	3.—	10	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
	1937	3.—	5	N.R.	N.R.	—	—	N.R.	N.R.	—	N.R.
BRÉSIL	1936	41.56	120	N.R.	N.R.	45	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
	1937	42.395	90	N.R.	N.R.	31	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
CHILI	1936	4.508	24	7	—	11	24	—	18	5	—
	1937	4.552	17	6	—	11	17	—	17	—	—
COLOMBIE	1936	8.58	6	14	—	—	6	—	14	—	—
	1937	8.76	8	7	—	9	8	—	16	—	—
EQUATEUR	1936	2.—	2	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	—
	1937	3.—	2	—	—	2	2	—	2	—	—
PÉROU	1936	6.9	5	N.R.	N.R.	3	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
	1937	7.—	7	N.R.	N.R.	6	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
URUGUAY	1936	2.04	15	14	—	4	16	N.R.	18	—	—
	1937	2.066	14	7	—	16	14	—	23	—	—
VENEZUELA	1936	3.36	4	11	—	1	4	—	12	—	—
	1937	3.428	6	10	—	4	6	—	14	—	—
Asie											
CHINE	1936	450.—	70	N.R.	N.R.	—	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
	1937	450.—	70	N.R.	N.R.	(b) 16	—	—	(b) —	—	N.R.
INDE (d)	1936	370.5	30	81	3	30	27	—	114	—	3
	1937	358.6	60	151	17	27	43	—	—	—	10

(a) Un relevé trimestriel manque.

(b) Trois relevés trimestriels manquent.

(c) Vu la différence entre ce renseignement et le chiffre de la colonne III, le Comité a demandé aux autorités compétentes de réexaminer les statistiques.

(d) 1) Les données concernant les stocks, la fabrication, les confiscations et les achats pour les besoins de l'Etat ne se réfèrent qu'à l'Inde britannique.

2) À partir du 1^{er} avril 1937, la Birmanie ne fait plus partie de l'Inde. La Birmanie ayant fourni ses propres statistiques depuis cette date, il n'est pas possible d'établir le bilan de 1937 pour l'Inde.

(e) Y compris 3 kg. livrés aux Etats indiens en 1936 et 3 kg. en 1937.

(f) En outre, le Gouvernement de l'Inde a signalé les stocks suivants de cocaïne impure: 82 kg. à la fin de 1936 et 34 kg. à la fin de 1937, contenant respectivement 56 kg. et 22 kg. de cocaïne pure.

10. — Cocaine (*continued*).

7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	Country
Quantité consommée	Consommation par million d'habitants	Quantité employée pour la confection des préparations pour l'exportation desquelles les autorisations d'exportation ne sont pas requises	Évaluation de la quantité de la drogue nécessaire pour être utilisée comme telle	Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 9	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Évaluation des stocks que l'on désirait maintenir	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confiscuée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation	
Quantity consumed	Consumption per million inhabitants	Quantity used for the compounding of preparations, exports of which do not require export authorisations	Estimate of the quantity of the drug necessary for use as such	Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 9	Stocks held at the end of the year	Estimate of the amount of stocks which it was desired to maintain	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	
	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Caribbean (<i>continued</i>)
4 N.R.	0.93	— N.R.	7 7	— —		4 3	1 1	— 2	—	CUBA
N.R. —		N.R. —	4 3	— (a) —		N.R. —	— 1	N.R. —	—	DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
3 N.R.	1.26	— N.R.	4 3	— —	3	3 N.R.	1 3	2 —	—	GUATEMALA
N.R. N.R.		N.R. N.R.	2 2	— —		N.R. 1	3 3	N.R. N.R.	—	NICARAGUA
N.R. N.R.		N.R. N.R.	1 2	— (b) —		N.R. N.R.	—	N.R. N.R.	—	PANAMA
— 1	0.61	— —	2 3	— —	— 1	2 2	3 2	2 1	—	SALVADOR
										South America
N.R. 79	6.29	N.R. —	200 200	— —		N.R. 27	— —	N.R. N.R.	—	ARGENTINE
N.R. 1	0.33	N.R. —	10 5	N.R. —		N.R. N.R.	— —	N.R. N.R.	—	BOLIVIA
N.R. N.R.		N.R. N.R.	120 90	— 1		N.R. N.R.	— —	N.R. N.R.	—	BRAZIL
8 14	1.77 3.07	— —	21 17	— —	13 14	6 7	5 5	5 3	— —	CHILE
4 8	0.47 0.91	— —	6 8	— —	4 8	7 (c) 1	1 1	10 8	— —	COLOMBIA
— 1	0.33	— —	2 2	— —	— 1	— 1	— —	1 1	— —	ECUADOR
N.R. N.R.		N.R. N.R.	5 7	— —		N.R. N.R.	— —	N.R. N.R.	—	PERU
11 10	5.39 4.84	— —	6 13	1 —	12 10	7 13	8 8	6 13	1 1	URUGUAY
2 7	0.59 2.04	— —	4 6	— —	2 7	10 8	10 10	10 7	— —	VENEZUELA
										Asia
N.R. N.R.		N.R. N.R.	70 70	— (b) —		N.R. N.R.	— —	N.R. —	—	CHINA
(e) 41 (e) 38	0.11 0.1	— —	48 54	— —	44	(f) 151 (f) 29	21 17	70 5	7 5	INDIA (d)

(a) Returns for one quarter missing.

(b) Returns for three quarters missing.

(c) In view of the difference between this information and the figure in column III, the Board has asked the competent authorities to re-examine the statistics.

(d) (i) The information concerning the stocks, the manufacture, the confiscations and the purchases for Government purposes only refers to British India.

(ii) Since April 1st, 1937, Burma is no longer a part of India and has furnished her own statistics as from this date. It is therefore not possible to strike a balance for 1937 in regard to India.

(e) Including 3 kg. issued to the Indian States in 1936 and 3 kg. in 1937.

(f) In addition, the Indian Government has reported the following stocks of impure cocaine: 82 kg. at the end of 1936 and 34 kg. at the end of 1937, containing respectively 56 kg. and 22 kg. of pure cocaine.

10. — Cocaïne (suite).

Pays	Année	Popula- tion en millions	A Total des éva- luations	1 Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	2 Quantité fabriquée	3 Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	B Quantité maximum dont l'im- portation est per- mise aux termes de l'Art. 12 de la Conven- tion de 1931	4 Quantité confisquée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	1 Total des colonnes 1 à 4	5 Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	6 Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat
	Year	Popula- tion in millions	Total of esti- mates	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Quantity manufactured	Quantity imported (including the quan- tity im- ported for Govern- ment purposes)	The maximum quantity which is permitted to be imported under Art. 12 of the 1931 Con- vention	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Go- vernment purposes	Quantity bought in the country for Go- vernment purposes
<i>Asie (suite)</i>											
IRAK	1936	3.6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1937	3.6	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
IPAN	1936	15.—	6	N.R.	N.R.	—	1	—	—	—	—
	1937	15.—	10	N.R.	N.R.	13	—	N.R.	—	—	—
JAPON	1936	69.5	890	410	900	6	—	—	—	—	N.R.
	1937	70.5	918	405	896	—	55	—	1 310	4	N.R.
SIAM	1936	13.24	1	1	—	—	—	—	1 301	—	5
	1937	14.4	1	2	—	1	1	—	2 3	—	3
<i>Dépendances, Colonies, etc. :</i>											
<i>britanniques :</i>											
BIRMANIE (a)	1936	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1937	15.6	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
CEYLAN	1936	5.78	5	1	—	1	5	—	2	—	—
	1937	5.758	4	—	—	2	4	—	2	—	—
HONG-KONG	1936	0.066	2	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—
	1937	1.—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
MALAISIE BRITANNIQUE	1936	4.613	5	1	—	1	5	1	3	—	—
	1937	4.81	2	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	—
<i>des Etats-Unis</i>											
PHILIPPINES	1936	13.264	24	N.R.	—	7	24	N.R.	—	—	2
	1937	13.35	27	5	—	7	27	—	12	—	2
<i>françaises :</i>											
INDOCHINE FRANÇAISE	1936	22.9	4	3	—	3	4	—	6	—	—
	1937	23.15	4	1	—	4	4	—	5	—	—
<i>japonaises :</i>											
CORÉE	1936	22.99	16	12	—	14	17	—	26	—	—
	1937	23.38	29	12	—	16	29	—	28	—	—
FORMOSE	1936	5.31	52	35	75	—	16	—	110	—	—
	1937	5.31	45	34	90	—	11	—	124	—	—
KOUAN-TOUNG	1936	1.7	34	2	—	30	34	3	35	—	5
	1937	1.7	45	5	—	40	45	—	45	—	3
<i>néerlandaises :</i>											
INDES NÉERLANDAISES	1936	65.42	17	2	—	11	17	—	13	3	—
	1937	66.4	10	4	—	4	10	—	8	1	—
<i>portugaises :</i>											
MACAO	1936	0.17	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	1937	0.17	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
<i>Territoires sous mandat :</i>											
<i>britannique :</i>											
PALESTINE	1936	1.3	12	—	—	7	12	—	7	—	—
	1937	1.36	10	—	—	6	10	—	6	—	—
<i>français :</i>											
SYRIE ET LIBAN	1936	3.3	12	—	—	4	12	—	4	—	—
	1937	3.5	12	—	—	3	12	—	3	—	—

(a) A partir du 1^{er} avril 1937, la Birmanie ne fait plus partie de l'Inde.

10. — Cocaine (continued).

7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Quantité consommée	Consommation par million d'habitants	Quantité employée pour la confection des préparations desquelles les autorisations d'exportation ne sont pas requises	Evaluation de la quantité de la drogue nécessaire pour être utilisée comme telle	Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 9	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Evaluation des stocks que l'on désire maintenir	Différence entre I et II	Quantité saisie qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation	Country
Quantity consumed	Consumption per million inhabitants	Quantity used for the compounding of preparations, exports of which do not require export authorisations	Estimate of the quantity of the drug necessary for use as such	Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 9	Stocks held at the end of the year	Estimate of the amount of stocks which it was desired to maintain	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Asia (continued)
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	0	—	IRAQ
—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	0	—	
N.R.	—	N.R.	6	—	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.	IRAN
N.R.	—	N.R.	10	—	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.	
895	12.88	—	890	5	905	405	450	405	—	JAPAN
897	12.72	—	900	3	903	397	450	398	—	
1	0.07	—	1	—	1	2	—	1	—	SIAM
1	0.07	—	1	—	1	2	—	2	—	
										<i>Dependencies, Colonies, etc.:</i>
										<i>British:</i>
1	0.06	—	1	—	—	110	—	—	10	BURMA (a)
1	0.17	—	3	—	1	—	3	1	—	CEYLON
1	0.17	—	2	—	1	1	3	1	—	
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	0	—	HONG-KONG
1	1. —	—	1	—	1	—	—	0	—	
2	0.43	—	2	—	2	1	5	1	—	BRITISH MALAYA
1	0.21	—	3	—	1	3	3	0	—	
										<i>of the U.S.A.:</i>
5	0.38	—	17	—	—	5	17	—	N.R.	PHILIPPINES
4	0.3	—	18	—	6	13	18	6	—	
										<i>French:</i>
10	0.44	—	4	—	10	1	3	— 4	—	FRENCH INDO-CHINA
2	0.09	—	4	—	2	1	—	3	—	
										<i>Japanese:</i>
13	0.56	—	33	1	14	12	10	12	—	KOREA
19	0.81	—	28	—	19	15	14	9	—	
36	6.78	—	36	39	75	34	414	35	—	FORMOSA
31	5.84	—	33	56	87	37	46	37	—	
25	14.7	—	32	—	30	5	13	5	—	KWANTUNG
37	21.76	—	40	—	40	5	10	5	—	
										<i>Dutch:</i>
8	0.12	—	9	—	11	4	9	2	—	NETHERLANDS INDIES
2	0.03	—	10	—	3	2	4	5	—	
										<i>Portuguese:</i>
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	MACAO
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	
										<i>Mandated Territories:</i>
										<i>British:</i>
6	4.41	—	12	—	—	—	—	7	—	PALESTINE
—	—	—	10	—	6	—	—	0	—	
										<i>French:</i>
4	1.21	—	12	—	4	—	—	0	1	SYRIA AND LEBANON
3	0.86	—	12	—	3	2	—	0	1	

(a) Since April 1st, 1937, Burma is no longer a part of India.

10. — Cocaïne (fin).

1937 — Cocaine (fin).

Pays	Année	Popula- tion en millions	A Total des éva- luations	1 Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	2 Quantité fabriquée	3 Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	B Quantité maximum dont l'im- portation est per- mise aux termes de l'art. 12 de la Conven- tion de 1931	4 Quantité confisquée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	I Total des colonnes 1 à 4	5 Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	6 Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat
Afrique											
EGYPTE	1936	15.47	4	1	—	1	4	—	—	—	—
	1937	15.86	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
UNION SUD AFRICAINE	1936	9.5	17	9	—	3	3	—	2	—	—
	1937	9.707	25	9	—	24	17	—	4	—	—
Dépendances, Colonies, etc. : britanniques :						17	25	—	33	—	—
						17	25	—	26	—	—
CÔTE DE L'OR ET TOGO SOUS MANDAT BRITANNIQUE	1936	3.641	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1937	3.65	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
RHODÉSIE DU SUD	1936	1.289	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
françaises :	1937	1.3	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—
AFRIQUE-OCIDENTALE FRANÇAISE	1936	14.7	2	2	—	3	2	—	5	3	—
	1937	14.7	2	3	—	—	2	—	3	—	—
ALGÉRIE	1936	7.21	6	—	—	6	6	—	6	—	—
	1937	7.31	16	—	—	9	16	—	9	—	—
MAROC (ZONTE FRANÇAISE)	1936	6.28	13	2	—	5	13	—	7	—	—
	1937	6.36	9	6	—	9	9	—	15	—	—
TUNISIE	1936	2.6	4	—	—	3	4	—	3	—	—
italiennes	1937	2.63	4	—	—	3	4	—	3	—	—
LIBYE	1936	0.74	5	N.R.	N.R.	2	N.R.	N.R.	—	N.R.	N.R.
	1937	0.9	5	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	—	N.R.	N.R.
SOOMALIE	1936	1.02	4	N.R.	N.R.	6	N.R.	N.R.	5	N.R.	N.R.
portugaises :	1937	1.02	7	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	—	—	—
ANGOLA	1936	2.7	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1937	3.25	2	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
MOZAMBIQUE	1936	4.2	2	—	—	(a) —	2	—	(a) —	—	—
	1937	4.25	2	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Territoires sous mandat : français	1936	2.341	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
	1937	2.39	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Océanie											
AUSTRALIE	1936	6.753	30	44	—	85	30	—	129	—	—
	1937	6.807	38	41	—	89	38	—	133	—	—
NOUVELLE-ZÉLANDE	1936	1.565	12	7	—	5	12	—	12	—	—
	1937	1.565	12	7	—	5	12	—	12	—	—
TOTAUX	1936		3 051	3 051	803						
	1937		3 051	4 053	827						

(a) l'un relevé trimestriel manque.

1, l'an relatif trimestriel manque.

10. — Cocaine (concluded).

7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Quantité consommée	Consommation par million d'habitants	Quantité employée pour la confection des préparations pour l'exportation desquelles les autorisations d'exportation ne sont pas requises	Évaluation de la quantité de la drogue nécessaire pour être utilisée comme telle	Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 9	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Évaluation des stocks que l'on désire maintenir	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confisquée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation	Country
Quantity consumed	Consumption per million inhabitants	Quantity used for the compounding of preparations, exports of which do not require export authorisations	Estimate of the quantity of the drug necessary for use as such	Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 9	Stocks held at the end of the year	Estimate of the amount of stocks which it was desired to maintain	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Africa
7	0.45	—	6	—	7	1	1	—5	—	EGYPT
2	0.13	—	3	—	2	1	—	—2	—	
22	2.31	1	17	—	23	9	31	10	—	UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA
19	1.96	—	22	—	19	8	11	7	—	
										<i>Dependencies, Colonies, etc.: British:</i>
—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	0	—	GOLD COAST AND TOGOLAND UNDER BRITISH MANDATE
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	SOUTHERN RHODESIA
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	0	—	
										<i>French:</i>
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	FRENCH WEST AFRICA
4	0.27	—	2	—	7	3	2	—2	—	
1	0.07	—	2	—	1	1	—	2	—	
8	1.11	—	6	—	8	—	1	—2	—	ALGERIA
9	1.23	—	16	—	9	—	—	0	—	
6	0.95	—	7	—	6	6	7	1	—	MOROCCO (FRENCH ZONE)
4	0.63	—	9	—	4	11	—	11	—	
—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	3	—	TUNIS
—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	3	—	
										<i>Italian:</i>
N.R.	—	N.R.	5	—	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.	LIBYA
N.R.	—	N.R.	5	N.R.	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.	
N.R.	—	N.R.	4	—	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.	SOMALILAND
N.R.	—	N.R.	7	N.R.	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.	
										<i>Portuguese:</i>
1	0.37	—	3	—	1	1	—	0	—	ANGOLA
—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	2	—	
—	—	—	2	(a) —	—	1	—	—	—	MOZAMBIQUE
1	0.23	—	2	—	1	1	—	0	—	
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	<i>Mandated Territories: French:</i>
—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	0	—	CAMEROONS
										Oceania
85	12.59	—	85	—	85	44	50	44	—	AUSTRALIA
84	12.34	—	88	—	84	49	55	49	—	
4	2.55	—	12	—	4	7	7	8	—	NEW ZEALAND
5	3.15	—	12	—	5	4	7	7	—	
3 516		25		1 008		3 056				TOTALS
3 753		27		914		3 082				

(a) Returns for one quarter missing.

11. — Ester méthylique de l'ecgonine.

Pays	Année	Population en millions	A	1	2	3	B	4	I	5	6	7
			Total des évaluations	Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	Quantité fabriquée	Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	Quantité maximum dont l'importation est permise aux termes de l'art. 12 de la Convention de 1931	Quantité confiscuée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	Total des colonnes 1 à 4	Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité consommée
	Year	Population in millions	Total of estimates	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Quantity manufactured	Quantity imported (including the quantity imported for Government purposes)	The maximum quantity which is permitted to be imported under Art. 12 of the 1931 Convention	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Government purposes	Quantity bought in the country for Government purposes	Quantity consumed
Europe												
ALLEMAGNE	1936	67.105	—	—	75	—	—	—	75	—	—	—
	1937	67.587	40	27	25	—	16	—	52	—	—	—

12. — Dihydrooxycodéine.

Pays	Année	Population en millions	A	1	2	3	B	4	I	5	6
			Total des évaluations	Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	Quantité fabriquée	Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	Quantité maximum dont l'importation est permise aux termes de l'art. 12 de la Convention de 1931	Quantité confiscuée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	Total des colonnes 1 à 4	Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat
	Year	Population in millions	Total of estimates	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Quantity manufactured	Quantity imported (including the quantity imported for Government purposes)	The maximum quantity which is permitted to be imported under Art. 12 of the 1931 Convention	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Government purposes	Quantity bought in the country for Government purposes
Europe											
ALLEMAGNE	1936	67.105	60	68	135	—	—	—	203	—	8
	1937	67.587	60	97	72	—	41	—	169	—	9
AUTRICHE	1936	6.76	3	1	—	1	3	—	2	—	—
	1937	6.76	3	1	N.R.	1	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
BELGIQUE	1936	8.3	9	2	—	5	9	—	7	—	—
	1937	8.331	12	1	13	4	8	—	18	—	—
BULGARIE	1936	6.171	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
	1937	6.238	3	—	—	1	3	—	1	—	—
DANEMARK	1936	3.735	2	1	—	2	2	—	3	—	—
	1937	3.762	3	1	—	1	3	—	2	—	—
ESPAGNE	1936	24.849	7	2	N.R.	5	7	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
	1937	25.05	7	N.R.	—	6	7	—	—	—	8
FINLANDE	1936	3.582	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
	1937	3.603	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
FRANCE	1936	41.9	8	1	—	8	8	—	9	—	—
	1937	41.91	16	1	—	13	17	—	14	—	—
ITALIE	1936	42.3	3	5	—	4	3	—	9	—	—
	1937	42.677	3	5	N.R.	— (a)	—	N.R.	— (a)	N.R.	—
POLOGNE	1936	33.823	8	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
	1937	34.221	8	—	—	1	8	—	1	—	—

(a) Deux relevés trimestriels manquent.

11. — Ecgonine Methyl Ester.

	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	Country
Consommation par million d'habitants	Quantité employée pour la confection des préparations pour l'exportation desquelles les autorisations d'exportation ne sont pas requises	Evaluation de la quantité de la drogue nécessaire pour être utilisée comme telle	Quantité utilisée pour la transformation en substances non viciées par les Conventions de 1925 et de 1931	Evaluation de la quantité nécessaire aux fins de transformation	Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 10	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Evaluation des stocks que l'on désire maintenir	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confiscuée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation	
Consumption per million inhabitants	Quantity used for the compounding of preparations, exports of which do not require export authorisations	Estimate of the quantity of the drug necessary for use as such	Estimate of the quantity necessary for the purpose of conversion	Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 10	Stocks held at the end of the year	Estimate of the amount of stocks which it was desired to maintain	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of		
	—	—	48	—	—	48	27	—	27	—	Europe
	—	—	51	40	—	51	—	—	1	—	GERMANY

12. — Dihydrohydroxycodine.

	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	Country
Quantité consommée	Consommation par million d'habitants	Quantité employée pour la confection des préparations pour l'exportation desquelles les autorisations d'exportation ne sont pas requises	Evaluation de la quantité de la drogue nécessaire pour être utilisée comme telle	Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 9	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Evaluation des stocks que l'on désire maintenir	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confiscuée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation	
Quantity consumed	Consumption per million inhabitants	Quantity used for the compounding of preparations, exports of which do not require export authorisations	Estimate of the quantity of the drug necessary for use as such	Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 9	Stocks held at the end of the year	Estimate of the amount of stocks which it was desired to maintain	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Europe
40	0.6	—	60	59	107	97	100	96	—	GERMANY
36	0.53	—	60	53	98	75	90	71	—	
1	0.15	—	3	—	1	1	3	1	—	AUSTRIA
N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	3	—	N.R.	N.R.	2	N.R.	N.R.	
6	0.72	—	7	—	6	1	4	1	—	BELGIUM
6	0.72	—	8	9	15	3	6	3	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	0	—	BULGARIA
1	0.16	—	—	—	1	—	1	0	—	
2	0.53	—	2	—	2	1	1	1	—	DENMARK
2	0.53	—	3	—	2	1	2	0	—	
N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	7	—	N.R.	3	3	N.R.	N.R.	SPAIN
6	0.24	—	7	—	—	3	—	—	—	
—	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	0	—	FINLAND
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	
8	0.19	—	8	—	8	1	2	1	—	FRANCE
8	0.19	—	15	2	10	4	2	4	—	
2	0.05	—	3	—	2	5	6	7	—	ITALY
N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	2	—(a)	N.R.	N.R.	6	N.R.	N.R.	
—	—	—	8	—	—	—	10	0	—	POLAND
1	0.03	—	8	—	1	—	8	0	—	

(a) Returns for two quarters missing.

12 — Dihydrooxycodéine (fin).

Pays	Année	Popula- tion en millions	A Total des estima- tions	1 Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	2 Quantité fabriquée	3 Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	B Quantité maximum dont l'im- portation est per- mise aux termes de l'art. 12 de la Conven- tion de 1931	4 Quantité confisquée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	5 Total des colonnes 1 à 4	6 Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	7 Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat
	Year	Population in millions	Total of esti- mates	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Quantity manufactured	Quantity imported (including the quan- tity im- ported for Government purposes)	The maximum quantity which is permitted to be imported under Art. 12 of the 1931 Con- vention	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Gov- ernment purposes	Quantity bought in the country for Gov- ernment purposes
Europe (fin)											
PORTUGAL	1936 1937	7.222 7 301	Kg 2 2	Kg — 1	Kg — —	Kg — 1	Kg — 2	Kg — —	Kg — 1	Kg — —	Kg — —
ROUMANIE	1936 1937	19 196 19 423	5 5	— —	— —	— 1	2 5	— —	1 —	— —	— —
SLLOVE	1936 1937	6 25 6.267	2 4	1 1	— 1	1 1	2 3	— —	2 3	— —	— —
SUISSE	1936 1937	4.163 4 174	4 2	1 1	— —	1 1	4 2	— —	2 2	— —	— —
TCHÉCOSLOVAQUIE	1936 1937	15 16 15 213	5 5	8 10	1 1	7 3	4 4	— —	16 14	— —	— —
YOUgoslavie	1936 1937	14 95 15.174	3 3	— —	— —	1 1	3 3	— —	1 1	— —	— —
Amérique du Nord											
ETATS-UNIS D'AMÉRIQUE	1936 1937	127.98 128 84	— 1	— —	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— 1	— —	— —
Amérique Centrale											
CUBA	1936 1937	4.29 4 37	2 3	N.R. —	— —	1 1	2 3	— —	— —	— —	N.R. —
Amérique du Sud											
ARGENTINE	1936 1937	12.373 12.562	8 5	N.R. N.R.	N.R. N.R.	6 7	N.R. N.R.	— —	— —	— —	N.R. —
BRESIL	1936 1937	41 56 42.395	6 6	N.R. N.R.	N.R. N.R.	3 —	N.R. N.R.	— —	— —	— —	N.R. N.R.
Asie											
Inde (a)	1936 1937	370 5 358 6	3 2	3 —	— —	2 1	3 2	— —	5 1	— —	— —
Indes	1936 1937	69 5 70 5	70 72	12 18	70 70	— —	2 3	— —	82 86	— —	— —
Dépenses, Colonies, etc. :											
Indes :											
Indes :	1936 1937	5 31 5 31	1 2	— —	— —	1 1	1 2	— —	1 1	— —	— —
Tout :	1936 1937			106 137	206 154	45 45					

(a) Les chiffres de l'Inde sont les chiffres de la fabrication, les confiscations et les achats pour les besoins de l'Etat ne se réfèrent qu'à la part de l'Inde en 1937, la Belgique ne fait pas partie de l'Inde.

12. — Dihydrohydroxycodine (concluded).

7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
Quantité consommée	Consommation par million d'habitants	Quantité employée pour la confection des préparations pour l'exportation desquelles les autorisations d'exportation ne sont pas requises	Évaluation de la quantité de la drogue nécessaire pour être utilisée comme telle	Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 9	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Évaluation des stocks que l'on désire maintenir	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confiscuée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation	Country
Quantity consumed	Consumption per million inhabitants	Quantity used for the compounding of preparations, exports of which do not require export authorisations	Estimate of the quantity of the drug necessary for use as such	Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 9	Stocks held at the end of the year	Estimate of the amount of stocks which it was desired to maintain	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Europe (concluded)
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	PORTUGAL
1	0.14	—	1	—	1	—	2	0	—	
—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	0	—	ROUMANIA
1	0.05	—	5	—	1	1	5	0	—	
1	0.16	—	2	—	1	1	—	1	—	SWEDEN
2	0.32	—	4	—	2	2	1	1	—	
1	0.24	—	4	—	1	1	3	1	—	SWITZERLAND
1	0.24	—	2	—	1	1	3	1	—	
4	0.26	1	5	—	5	10	3	11	—	CZECHOSLOVAKIA
4	0.26	1	5	—	5	8	3	9	—	
1	0.07	—	2	—	1	—	2	0	—	YUGOSLAVIA
1	0.06	—	2	—	1	1	2	0	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	North America
—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	0	—	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Caribbean
3	0.7	N.R.	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	CUBA
N.R.	—	N.R.	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	South America
N.R.	—	N.R.	8	—	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.	ARGENTINE
4	0.32	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	N.R.	
N.R.	—	N.R.	6	—	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.	BRAZIL
N.R.	—	N.R.	6	—	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Asia
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	5	—	INDIA (a)
1	négl.	—	2	—	1	—	—	0	—	
58	0.83	—	70	2	60	18	20	22	—	JAPAN
60	0.85	—	70	6	66	21	20	22	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Dependencies, Colonies, etc.:
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Japanese:
1	0.19	—	1	—	1	—	1	0	—	FORMOSA
1	0.19	—	1	—	1	—	1	0	—	
128	—	1	—	61	—	137	—	—	—	TOTALS
136	—	1	—	70	—	127	—	—	—	

(a) (i) The information concerning the stocks, the manufacture, the confiscations and the purchases for Government purposes only refers to British India.

(ii) Since April 1st, 1937, Burma is no longer a part of India.

13. — Dihydrocodéine.

Pays	Année	Population en millions	A	1	2	3	B	4	I	5	6
			Total des estimations	Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	Quantité fabriquée	Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	Quantité maximum dont l'importation est permise aux termes de l'Art. 12 de la Convention de 1931	Quantité confisquée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	Total des colonnes 1 à 4	Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité absorbée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat
	Year	Population in millions	Total of estimates	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Quantity manufactured	Quantity imported (including the quantity imported for Government purposes)	The maximum quantity which is permitted to be imported under Art. 12 of the 1931 Convention	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Government purposes	Quantity absorbed in the country for Government purposes
Europe											
ALLEMAGNE	1936	67.105	110	122	130	—	31	—	252	—	—
	1937	67.587	110	119	122	—	28	—	241	—	—
AUTRICHE	1936	6.76	10	7	—	8	10	—	15	—	—
	1937	6.76	12	8	N.R.	5	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.
BELGIQUE	1936	8.3	5	—	—	2	5	—	2	—	—
	1937	8.331	4	—	—	3	4	—	3	—	—
BULGARIE	1936	6.171	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
	1937	6.238	5	—	—	1	5	—	1	—	—
DANEMARK	1936	3.735	2	1	—	3	2	—	4	—	—
	1937	3.762	3	1	—	4	3	—	5	—	—
FINLANDE	1936	3.582	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—
	1937	3.603	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
HONGRIE	1936	8.914	5	3	—	4	5	—	7	—	—
	1937	8.989	5	4	—	2	5	—	6	—	—
ITALIE	1936	42.3	2	3	—	1	2	—	4	—	—
	1937	42.677	3	—	N.R.	(a) 3	—	N.R.	(a) —	N.R.	—
LUXEMBOURG	1936	1.957	3	1	—	3	3	—	4	—	—
	1937	1.965	1	3	—	—	1	—	3	—	—
NOUVEAU	1936	2.882	1	1	—	1	1	—	2	—	—
	1937	2.894	2	—	—	2	2	—	2	—	—
PAYS-BAS	1936	8.475	7	5	—	3	7	—	8	—	—
	1937	8.557	11	5	1	2	10	—	8	—	—
PORTUGAL	1936	19.196	3	—	—	1	3	—	1	—	—
	1937	19.123	5	2	—	—	5	—	2	—	—
ROUMANIE	1936	6.25	6	1	—	3	6	—	4	—	—
	1937	6.267	7	1	—	5	7	—	6	—	—
ROYAUME-UNI	1936	4.153	8	42	—	—	9	—	42	—	—
	1937	4.174	—	32	—	—	—	—	32	—	—
ESPAGNE	1936	15.16	15	13	—	10	15	—	23	—	—
	1937	15.213	16	17	—	6	15	—	23	—	—
FRANCE	1936	14.95	6	3	—	2	6	—	5	—	—
	1937	15.174	6	2	—	1	6	—	5	—	—
GRÈCE	1936	6.42	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—
	1937	6.4	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—
IRLANDE	1936	14.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1937	14.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ISLANDE	1936	1.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1937	1.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
IRlande	1936	2.12	17.1	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1937	2.1	17.1	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

13. — Dihydrocodeinone.

7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
Quantité consommée	Consommation par million d'habitants	Quantité employée pour la confection des préparations desquelles les autorisations d'exportation ne sont pas requises	Évaluation de la quantité de la drogue nécessaire pour être utilisée comme telle	Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 9	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Évaluation des stocks que l'on désirait maintenir	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confiscuée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation	Country
Quantity consumed	Consumption per million inhabitants	Quantity used for the compounding of preparations, exports of which do not require export authorisations	Estimate of the quantity of the drug necessary for use as such	Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 9	Stocks held at the end of the year	Estimate of the amount of stocks which it was desired to maintain	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Europe
76	1.13	6	110	51	133	119	120	119	—	GERMANY
72	1.06	7	110	40	119	123	125	122	—	
7	1.03	—	10	—	7	8	10	8	—	AUSTRIA
N.R.		N.R.	13	—		N.R.	12		N.R.	
2	0.24	—	4	—	2	—	1	0	—	BELGIUM
2	0.24	—	4	—	2	1	1	1	—	
1	0.16	—	3	—	1	—	3	— 1	—	BULGARIA
2	0.32	—	1	—	2	—	3	— 1	—	
2	0.53	—	2	—	2	1	1	2	—	DENMARK
2	0.53	—	3	—	2	3	2	3	—	
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	FINLAND
—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	0	—	
2	0.22	—	5	—	2	4	4	5	—	HUNGARY
2	0.22	—	4	—	2	4	4	4	—	
1	0.02	—	2	—	1	—	3	3	—	ITALY
N.R.		N.R.	3	(a) —		N.R.	3		N.R.	
1	0.51	—	2	—	1	3	2	3	—	LATVIA
1	0.51	—	2	—	1	2	2	2	—	
1	0.35	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	NORWAY
1	0.34	—	2	—	1	1	—	1	—	
2	0.23	—	5	—	2	5	11	6	—	NETHERLANDS
4	0.47	—	6	—	4	4	10	4	—	
—	—	—	3	—	—	2	3	1	—	ROUMANIA
1	0.05	—	5	—	1	1	5	1	—	
3	0.48	—	6	—	3	1	1	1	—	SWEDEN
3	0.48	—	0	—	3	3	3	3	—	
7	1.68	2	8	1	10	32	20	32	—	SWITZERLAND
7	1.68	2	5	2	11	21	10	21	—	
5	0.33	2	16	—	7	17	6	16	—	CZECHOSLOVAKIA
10	0.66	2	16	—	12	11	0	11	—	
2	0.13	—	4	—	2	2	3	3	—	YUGOSLAVIA
3	0.2	—	4	—	3	2	3	0	—	
										Asia
1	0.01	—	1	—	1	—	1	0	—	Dependencies, Colonies, etc.:
1	0.01	—	1	—	1	—	1	0	—	Dutch:
										NETHERLANDS INDIES
										Africa
2	0.14	—	—	—	2	—	—	— 2	—	Dependencies, Colonies, etc.:
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	—	French:
										FRENCH WEST AFRICA
115		10		52		194				TOTALS
111		11		42		177				

(a) Returns for two quarters missing.

14. — Dihydromorphinone.

Dihydroacétaldéhyde

Pays	Année	Population en millions	Total des évaluations	A	1	2	3	B	4	5	6
	Year	Population in millions	Total of estimates		Stocks held at the end of previous year	Quantity manufactured	Quantity imported (including the quantity imported for Government purposes)	Quantity maximum which is permitted to be imported under Art. 12 of the 1931 Convention	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Government purposes
Europe											
ALLEMAGNE	1936 1937	67.105 67.587	Kg. Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
AUTRICHE	1936 1937	6.76 6.76	13 13	23 20	16 17	— —	5 1	— —	39 37	— —	— —
BELGIQUE	1936 1937	8.3 8.331	2 3	1 1	— —	N.R. —	— —	2 —	— —	1 —	— —
PAYS-BAS	1936 1937	8.475 8.557	2 3	— —	— —	— —	2 3	— —	— —	— —	N.R. —
ROUMANIE	1936 1937	19.106 19.423	1 4	— 1	— —	— —	1 4	— —	1 1	— —	— —
SUISSE	1936 1937	4.163 4.174	3 1	— 1	— —	— —	3 1	— —	— 1	— —	— —
TCHÉCOSLOVAQUIE	1936 1937	15.16 15.213	5 2	7 8	— 1	— —	4 2	— —	8 8	— —	— —
Amérique du Nord											
ETATS-UNIS D'AMÉRIQUE	1936 1937	127.08 128.84	3 3	— 1	— —	— —	3 3	— —	1 1	— —	— —
Asie											
Dépendances, Colonies, etc.: japonaises	1936 1937	22.09 23.38	41 50	23 37	41 37	— —	13 —	— —	64 74	— —	— —
CORÉE	1936 1937	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
TOTAUX	1936 1937	— —	7 32	3 1	23 20	— —	12 —	— —	26 21	— —	— —

15. — Acétyldihydrocodéine ou Acétyl-

15. — Acétylodihydrocodéine ou Acétylodéméthylodihydrothébaïne.

Europe											
ALLEMAGNE	1936 1937	67.105 67.587	40 40	39 29	— 35	— 55	— —	13 —	— —	— —	— —
AUTRICHE	1936 1937	6.76 6.76	10 18	— —	— —	— —	3 2	10 —	— —	74 84	— —
BELGIQUE	1936 1937	8.3 8.331	— 2	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	3 —	N.R. —
HONGRIE	1936 1937	8.044 8.980	— 1	— —	— —	— —	1 2	— —	— —	— —	— —
SUISSE	1936 1937	4.163 4.174	5 2	— —	— —	— —	1 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
TCHÉCOSLOVAQUIE	1936 1937	15.16 15.213	2 3	— —	— —	— —	1 2	— —	— —	— —	— —
YOUgosLAVIE	1936 1937	14.95 15.174	— 2	— —	— —	— —	2 3	— —	— —	— —	— —
TOTAUX	1936 1937	— —	— —	39 29	35 55	5 9	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —

14. — Dihydromorphinone.

7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
Quantité consommée	Consommation par million d'habitants	Quantité employée pour la confection des préparations pour l'exportation desquelles les autorisations d'exportation ne sont pas requises	Évaluation de la quantité de la drogue nécessaire pour être utilisée comme telle	Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 9	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Évaluation des stocks que l'on désire maintenir	Différence entre 1 et 12	Quantité confiscuée qui n'a pas encore été d'affec-tion	Country
Quantity consumed	Consumption per million inhabitants	Quantity used for the compounding of exports of which do not require export authorisations	Estimate of the quantity of the drug necessary for use as such	Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 9	Stocks held at the end of the year	Estimate of the amount of stocks which it was desired to maintain	Difference between 1 and 12	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Europe
11	0.16	—	13	8	19	20	25	20	—	GERMANY
11	0.16	—	13	5	16	20	25	21	—	
—	—	—	2	—	—	1	2	1	—	AUSTRIA
N.R.	—	N.R.	2	—	—	N.R.	2	—	N.R.	
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	0	—	BELGIUM
—	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	1	—	
1	0.12	—	1	—	1	1	3	0	—	NETHERLANDS
1	0.12	—	1	—	1	1	4	0	—	
—	—	—	3	—	—	1	3	0	—	ROUMANIA
—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	
—	—	—	5	—	—	8	3	8	—	SWITZERLAND
1	0.24	—	2	—	1	7	3	7	—	
—	—	—	3	—	—	1	1	1	—	CZECHOSLOVAKIA
—	—	—	3	—	—	1	1	1	—	
										North America
26	0.2	—	35	—	26	37	29	38	—	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
37	0.29	—	50	—	37	37	45	37	—	
										Asia
25	1.09	—	12	—	25	1	6	1	—	Dependencies, Colonies, etc. : Japanese :
21	0.9	—	22	—	21	—	11	0	—	KOREA
63	—	—	—	8	—	70	—	—	—	TOTALS
71	—	—	—	5	—	68	—	—	—	

15. — Acetyldihydrocodeinone or Acetyldemethylodihydrothebaine.

38	0.57	—	40	8	46	29	30	28	—	Europe
38	0.56	—	40	12	50	34	45	34	—	GERMANY
3	0.44	—	10	—	3	—	10	0	—	AUSTRIA
N.R.	—	N.R.	10	—	—	N.R.	10	—	N.R.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	—	BELGIUM
1	0.12	—	1	—	1	—	1	0	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	—	HUNGARY
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
—	—	—	5	—	—	—	3	0	—	SWITZERLAND
1	0.24	—	2	—	1	—	3	0	—	
2	0.13	—	2	—	2	—	—	0	—	CZECHOSLOVAKIA
3	0.2	—	3	—	3	—	2	0	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	—	YUGOSLAVIA
1	0.06	—	1	—	1	—	1	0	—	
43	—	—	—	8	—	29	—	—	—	TOTALS
44	—	—	—	12	—	34	—	—	—	

16. — N-Oxymorphine.

Pays	Année	Population en millions	A	1	2	3	B	4	1	5	6
			Total des estimations	Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	Quantité fabriquée	Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	Quantité maximum dont l'importation est permise aux termes de l'art. 12 de la Convention de 1931	Quantité confisquée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	Total des colonnes 1 à 4	Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat
Pays	Year	Population in millions	Total of estimates	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Quantity manufactured	Quantity imported (including the quantity imported for Government purposes)	The maximum quantity which is permitted to be imported under Art. 12 of the 1931 Convention	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Government purposes	Quantity bought in the country for Government purposes
Europe			Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
FRANCE	1936	41.9	5	2	2	—	3	—	4	—	—
	1937	41.91	5	2	1	—	3	—	3	—	—

17. — Ecgonine.

Pays	Année	Population en millions	A	1	2	3	B	4	1	5	6	7
			Total des estimations	Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	Quantité fabriquée	Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	Quantité maximum dont l'importation est permise aux termes de l'art. 12 de la Convention de 1931	Quantité confisquée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	Total des colonnes 1 à 4	Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité consommée
Pays	Year	Population in millions	Total of estimates	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Quantity manufactured	Quantity imported (including the quantity imported for Government purposes)	The maximum quantity which is permitted to be imported under Art. 12 of the 1931 Convention	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Government purposes	Quantity bought in the country for Government purposes	Quantity consumed
Europe			Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
PAYS-BAS	1936	8 475	47	3	—	—	47	—	3	—	—	—
	1937	8 557	48	2	—	—	48	—	2	—	—	—
SUISSE	1936	4 163	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1937	4 174	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—

18. — Thébaïne.

Europe												
ALLEMAGNE	1936	67.105	190	827	279	—	—	—	1 106	—	—	—
	1937	67.587	300	789	210	—	97	—	999	—	—	—
BELGIQUE	1936	8.3	—	20	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—
	1937	8.331	—	15	34	—	—	—	49	—	—	—
FRANCE	1936	41.9	—	98	—	—	—	—	98	—	—	—
	1937	41.91	—	98	—	—	—	—	98	—	—	—
HONGRIE	1936	8.944	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
	1937	8.989	2	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—
ITALIE	1936	42 3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1937	42.677	—	1	N.R.	(a) —	—	N.R.	(a) —	N.R.	N.R.	—

(a) Deux relevés trimestriels manquent.

17. — Ecgonine.

18. — Thebaine.

(a) Returns for two quarters missing.

18. — Thébaïne (fin).

Pays	Année	Popula- tion en millions	A	1	2	3	B	4	I	5	6	7
			Total des éva- luations	Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	Quantité fabriquée	Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	Quantité maximum dont l'im- portation est per- mise aux termes de l'art. 12 de la Conven- tion de 1931 The maximum quantity which is permitted to be imported under Art. 12 of the 1931 Conven- tion	Quantité confisquée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	Total des colonnes 1 à 4	Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité consom- mée
Year	Popula- tion in millions	Total of esti- mates	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Quantity manufactured	Quantity imported (including the quan- tity im- ported for Government purposes)		Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Go- vernment purposes	Quantity bought in the country for Gov- ernment purposes	Quantity consumed	
Europe (suite)												
PAYS-BAS	1936	8.475	18	5	2	—	16	—	7	—	—	—
	1937	8.557	20	3	13	—	7	—	16	—	—	—
ROYAUME-UNI	1936	47 137	10	32	35	—	—	—	67	—	—	—
	1937	47-332	25	67	—	—	—	—	67	—	—	—
SUÈDE	1936	6.25	6	—	—	3	6	—	3	—	—	2
	1937	6.267	6	1	—	4	6	—	5	—	—	—
SUISSE	1936	4 163	50	867	—	—	50	—	867	—	—	—
	1937	4 174	—	867	27	1	173	—	895	—	—	—
TCHÉCOSLOVAQUIE	1936	15 16	7	25	11	—	—	—	36	—	—	—
	1937	15 213	10	32	—	—	10	—	32	—	—	—
U.R.S.S.	1936	173 —	20	30	20	—	—	—	50	—	—	20
	1937	175 5	35	35	—	—	35	—	35	—	—	22
YOUgoslavie	1936	14 95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1937	15 174	20	—	1	3	19	—	4	—	—	—
Amérique du Nord												
ETATS-UNIS D'AMÉRIQUE	1936	127 98	16	1	23	—	—	—	24	—	—	10
	1937	128 84	4	14	—	—	4	—	14	—	—	—
Asie												
JAPON	1936	69 5	300	N.R.	25	—	275	—	—	—	—	—
	1937	70.5	300	35	25	200	275	—	260	—	—	—
TOTAUX	1936			1 906	395	4						32
	1937			1 957	310	209						22

19. — Benzylmorphine.

Pays	Année	Popula- tion en millions	A	1	2	3	B	4	1	5	6
			Total des éva- luations	Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	Quantité fabriqués	Quantité importée (y compris la quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat)	Quantité maximum dont l'im- portation est per- mise aux termes de l'art. 12 de la Conven- tion de 1931	Quantité confisquée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	Total des colonnes 1 à 4	Quantité importée pour les besoins de l'Etat	Quantité achetée dans le pays pour les besoins de l'Etat
	Year	Popula- tion in millions	Total of esti- mates	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Quantity manufactured	Quantity imported (including the quan- tity im- ported for Government purposes)	The maximum quantity which is permitted to be imported under Art. 12 of the 1931 Conven- tion	Quantity confiscated which has been released or added to stocks	Total of columns 1 to 4	Quantity imported for Gov- ernment purposes	Quantity bought in the country for Gov- ernment purposes
Europe											
FRANCE	1936	41.9	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
	1937	41.91	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—

19. — Benzylmorphine.

7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Quantité consommée	Consommation par million d'habitants	Quantité employée pour la confection des préparations pour l'exportation desquelles les autorisations d'exportation ne sont pas requises	Estimation de la quantité de la drogue nécessaire pour être utilisée comme telle	Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 5 à 9	Stocks à la fin de l'année	Estimation des stocks que l'on désirait maintenir	Différence entre I et II	Quantité confiscuée qui n'a pas encore reçu d'affectation	Country
Quantity consumed	Consumption per million inhabitants	Quantity used for the compounding of preparations, exports of which do not require export authorisations	Estimate of the quantity of the drug necessary for use as such	Quantity exported	Total of columns 5 to 9	Stocks held at the end of the year	Estimate of the amount of stocks which it was desired to maintain	Difference between I and II	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Europe
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	FRANCE
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	

20. — Méthylmorphine (codéine).

20. — Méthylmorphine (codéine).

Pays	Année	Population en millions	A		1	2	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
			Total des évaluations	Stocks au 1 ^{er} janvier de l'année précédente	Stocks au 31 décembre de l'année précédente	Quantité fabriquée	Quantité importée (y compris les quantités importées pour les besoins de l'Etat)	The maximum quantity permitted to be imported under the Convention of 1931	Quantité mise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	Contenu-matériau calculé	Par million d'habitants	Estimate of the quantity of the drug in Group I, Art. 1, paragraph 1, necessary for use as such	Quantité exportée	Stocks au 31 décembre de l'année	Evaluation des stocks au 31 décembre de l'année, en tenant compte des stocks au 1 ^{er} janvier de l'année précédente	Quantité de drogue reçue en vertu d'affection	Quantité de drogue reçue en vertu d'affection
Europe			Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
ALBANIE	1936 1937	1.09 1.1	2 —	N.R. N.R.	N.R. N.R.	N.R. N.R.	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
ALLEMAGNE	1936 1937	67.105 67.587	3 700 2 900	1 348 1 242	4 599 4 030	6 7	600 508	— —	— —	3 034 2 030	45.31 30.03	3 000 2 600	(a) 152 (a) 213	1 459 1 638	1 242 1 306	1 500 1 500	— —
AUTRICHE	1936 1937	6.76 6.76	400 407	185 159	— —	— —	336 N.R.	400 —	— —	362 —	53.35 —	400 400	— —	— —	159 N.R.	350 360	— N.R.
BELGIQUE	1936 1937	8.3 8.331	637 808	493 352	1 007 1 240	5 81	160 201	— —	— —	614 706	73.07 84.74	530 620	— —	539 633	352 334	600 600	— —
BULGARIE	1936 1937	6.271 6.238	206 191	25 43	— —	— —	66 75	206 208	— —	48 71	7.77 11.36	70 64	— —	— —	43 33	100 100	— —
DANEMARK	1936 1937	3.735 3.762	250 660	N.R. 108	— —	— —	280 709	— —	— —	337 —	89.38 —	260 500	— —	(b) 39 119	108 210	150 300	— —
DANZIG	1936 1937	0.407 0.405	20 26	4 6	— —	— —	22 17	20 26	— —	20 16	49.14 39.37	20 25	— —	— —	6 7	5 4	— —
ESPAGNE	1936 1937	24.849 25 05	302 276	86 N.R.	N.R. —	N.R. —	276 —	N.R. —	— —	— —	— —	260 276	N.R. —	N.R. —	N.R. 32	88 —	N.R. —
ESTONIE	1936 1937	1.13 1.13	50 50	— 8	— —	— —	34 35	50 60	— —	26 40	23.01 35.4	45 40	— —	— —	8 3	35 40	— —
FINLANDE	1936 1937	3.582 3.003	125 106	73 38	— —	— —	114 163	126 165	— —	148 155	41.32 43.02	125 106	— —	— —	38 46	35 50	— —

FRANCE	1936	41.9	4 000	501	4 079	7	83	—	3 962 (a)	94.56	4 000	—	—	—	52	463	2 260	FRANCE
	1937	41.91	3 650	463	3 480	1	317	—	3 069 (c)	73.23	3 650	—	—	—	347	728	1 825	
GRÈCE	1936	6.839	30	29	—	18	30	—	40	5.85	30	—	—	—	—	7	25	
	1937	6.933	30	7	—	34	39	—	35	5.05	35	—	—	—	—	6	20	
HONGRIE	1936	8.944	422	32	260	11	173	—	250	27.05	412	—	—	—	11	42	50	
	1937	8.989	419	42	461	11	76	—	349	38.83	412	—	—	—	118	47	50	
IRLANDE	1936	2.966	3	2	—	1	3	—	2	0.67	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	
	1937	2.954	5	1	—	4	5	—	4	1.35	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	
ISLANDE	1936	0.116	15	6	—	12	15	—	8	68.96	15	—	—	—	—	10	—	
	1937	0.117	20	10	—	23	20	—	23	190.58	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	
ITALIE	1936	42.3	300	645	512	—	—	—	523	12.36	300	—	—	—	3	631	500	
	1937	42.577	565	631	N.R.	N.R.	—	N.R.	—	—	400	—	—	—	N.R.	N.R.	800	
LETTONIE	1936	1.957	111	57	—	138	111	—	117	59.78	85	—	—	—	—	78	70	
	1937	1.965	177	78	—	148	180	—	136	69.21	130	—	—	—	3	87	125	
LITHUANIE	1936	2.5	40	13	—	31	40	—	20	8. —	40	—	—	—	—	21	20	
	1937	2.527	40	24	—	42	40	—	39	15.43	40	—	—	—	—	27	20	
LUXEMBOURG	1936	0.297	26	1	—	6	25	—	2	6.73	25	—	—	—	—	5	10	
	1937	0.298	20	5	—	3	20	—	8	26.84	10	—	—	—	—	—	10	
NORVÈGE	1936	2.882	86	37	—	65	86	—	75	26.02	90	—	—	—	—	27	27	
	1937	2.894	61	27	—	48	61	—	61	21.03	80	—	—	—	—	14	31	
PAYS-BAS	1936	8.475	638	137	555	2	300	—	274	32.33	325	—	—	—	307	113	450	
	1937	8.557	707	113	878	21	423	—	277	32.37	370	—	—	—	594	141	450	
POLONNE	1936	33.823	550	118	473	2	77	—	443	13.1	550	—	—	—	—	150	100	
	1937	34.221	700	150	580	4	140	—	575	16.8	700	—	—	—	20	139	200	
PORTUGAL	1936	7.222	278	64	—	52	278	—	43	5.95	137	—	—	—	—	73	175	
	1937	7.301	173	73	—	56	173	—	45	6.16	137	—	—	—	—	84	100	
ROUMANIE	1936	19.196	297	(d) 11	—	209	297	—	217	11.3	110	—	—	—	—	3	116	
	1937	19.423	700	3	—	238	700	—	218	11.22	100	—	—	—	—	23	90	
ROYAUME-UNI	1936	47.137	508	452	967	92	223	—	(e) 401	8.51	460	—	—	—	592	518	500	
	1937	47.332	980	518	922	71	551	—	(e) 501	10.58	479	—	—	—	526	484	1 019	
SUÈDE	1936	6.25	231	71	71	127	167	—	266	32.06	202	—	—	—	7	56	101	
	1937	6.267	394	56	94	241	330	—	288	45.95	300	—	—	—	30	73	160	
SUISSE	1936	4.163	180	575	877	33	14	—	(f) 181	43.48	180	—	—	—	711	593	750	
	1937	4.174	180	593	993	179	171	—	(f) 147	35.22	180	—	—	—	984	654	750	

(a) En outre, 26 kg. ont été utilisés pour la fabrication de paracodine en 1936 et 92 kg. en 1937.
(b) Chiffre approximatif. Le contrôle de l'importation et de l'exportation de la méthylmorphine a été institué le 15 août 1936.
(c) Consommation déclarée: 3.962 kg. en 1936 et 3.069 kg. en 1937.
(d) Evaluation approximative.
(e) Consommation déclarée: 371 kg. en 1936 et 488 kg. en 1937 (y compris 273 kg. employés pour la confection de préparations en 1936 et 372 kg. en 1937).
(f) Consommation déclarée: 371 kg. en 1936 et 440 kg. en 1937 (y compris 32 kg. employés pour la confection de préparations en 1936 et 41 kg. en 1937).
(g) In addition, 26 kg. were used for the manufacture of paracodine in 1936 and 92 kg. in 1937.
(h) Approximate figure. The control over imports and exports of methylmorphine was instituted on August 15th, 1936.
(i) Reported consumption: 3,962 kg. in 1936 and 3,069 kg. in 1937.
(j) Approximate estimate.
(k) Reported consumption: 371 kg. in 1936 and 488 kg. in 1937 (including 273 kg. used for the compounding of preparations in 1936 and 372 kg. in 1937).
(l) Reported consumption: 371 kg. in 1936 and 440 kg. in 1937 (including 32 kg. used for the compounding of preparations in 1936 and 41 kg. in 1937).

Year	Population in millions	A	1	2	3	B	4	5	6	7	8	Country		
Year	Population in millions	Total of estimated stocks	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Quantity manufactured	Quantity (including the quantity imported for domestic consumption purposes)	Quantity permitted, which is included under Art. 12 of the 1931 Convention	Quantity confiscated which has been relieved under Art. 12 of the 1931 Convention	Calculated consumption for the year	Per million inhabitants	Estimated quantity of the drugs necessary for such Convention	Quantity exported	Stocks held at the end of the year	Evaluation of the quantity necessary for the purpose of Convention	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of
1936	15.16	650	107	509	—	111	—	626	41.29	650	—	50	—	—
1937	15.213	510	50	801	—	—	—	662	43.51	510	—	189	—	—
1936	10.25	112	17	—	70	112	—	43	2.65	76	—	11	—	—
1937	10.19	112	11	—	113	112	—	55	3.33	75	—	102	—	—
1936	173.5	5 137	216	3 910	—	3 127	—	2 812	16.25	5 137	—	411	—	—
1937	175.5	1 530	411	1 559	—	—	—	4 181	25.53	1 480	—	500	—	—
1936	11.05	260	37	245	—	185	—	92	6.15	120	—	10	—	—
1937	15.171	260	10	298	—	57	—	112	7.38	120	—	101	—	—
1936	0.556	1	—	—	3	1	—	3	11.72	1	—	—	—	—
1937	0.562	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	3.82	1	—	—	—	—
1936	10.081	1 309	180	—	665	1 107	—	710	61.61	850	—	427	—	—
1937	11.08	1 077	427	—	923	1 101	—	801	72.56	890	—	532	—	—
1936	127.98	5 801	2 197	5 273	—	533	—	5 137(a)	42.87	1 600	—	1 081	—	—
1937	128.81	7 065	1 981	7 622	—	46	—	6 266(a)	48.63	5 189	—	3 335	—	—
1936	0.286	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	13.99	—	—	—	—	—
1937	0.288	1	—	—	4	1	—	1	13.89	—	—	—	—	—
1936	10.081	1 309	180	—	665	1 107	—	710	61.61	850	—	427	—	—
1937	11.08	1 077	427	—	923	1 101	—	801	72.56	890	—	532	—	—
1936	127.98	5 801	2 197	5 273	—	533	—	5 137(a)	42.87	1 600	—	1 081	—	—
1937	128.81	7 065	1 981	7 622	—	46	—	6 266(a)	48.63	5 189	—	3 335	—	—
1936	0.286	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	13.99	—	—	—	—	—
1937	0.288	1	—	—	4	1	—	1	13.89	—	—	—	—	—
1936	13.27	118	38	—	27	118	—	55	2.93	114	—	10	—	—
1937	10.503	61	10	—	42	—	—	—	—	52	—	N.R.	—	—
1936	0.578	2	1	—	N.R.	N.R.	—	—	—	2	—	N.R.	—	—
1937	0.591	1	—	—	1	N.R.	—	—	—	1	—	N.R.	—	—

20. — Méthylmorphine (codéine) (*fin*).

20. — Méthylmorphine (Codeine) (*concluded*).

Pays	Année	Popula- tion en millions	A	1	2	3	B	4	C	D	5	6	7	E	8	Country	
			Total des exporta- tions	Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	Quantité fabriquée	Quantité importée (y compris les importations de l'étranger)	Quantité maximum d'exporta- tion en 1936	Quantité maximum d'exporta- tion en 1936	Par million d'habitants	Estimation de la quantité importée de l'étranger	Quantité maximum d'exporta- tion en 1936	Quantité maximum d'exporta- tion en 1936	Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	Exportation des stocks précédents	Quantité confiscée en 1936		
Year	Year	Population in millions	Total of ex- ports	Stocks held at the end of the pre- vious year	Quantity manufactured	Quantity imported (including the quantity imported for Govern- ment purposes)	The maximum quantity exported in 1936	The maximum quantity exported in 1936	Per million inhabitants	Estimated quantity imported from abroad	Quantity exported in 1936	Quantity exported in 1936	Stocks at the end of the year pre- ceding	Exportation of stocks from the pre- ceding year	Quantity confiscated in 1936		
Afrique (suite)																	Africa (continued)
MADAGASCAR . . .	1936 1937	3,822 3,8	15 20	18 25	—	15 11	15 20	—	8 5	15 20	—	—	25 17	—	—	—	MADAGASCAR
MAROC (Zone française)	1936 1937	6,28 6,36	27 21	—	—	11 23	27 21	—	8 (a)	15 21	—	—	3 13	15	—	—	Monrocco (French Zone)
REUNION . . .	1936 1937	0,205 0,21	1 2	—	—	—	1 2	—	—	1 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	REUNION
TUNISIE . . .	1936 1937	2,6 2,63	15 15	—	—	9 17	15 15	—	9 17	15 15	—	—	—	—	—	—	TUNIS
portugaises:																	Portuguese:
ANGOLA . . .	1936 1937	2,7 3,25	5 3	1 3	—	1 3	5 3	—	(b) 2 5	5 3	—	—	3 1	—	—	—	ANGOLA
CAP-VERT, ILES DU	1936 1937	0,16 0,163	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	CAPE VERDE ISLANDS
MOZAMBIQUE . . .	1936 1937	4,2 4,25	1 6	—	—	4 1	1 6	—	(c) 2 (c) 1	3 1	—	—	2 3	1 1	—	—	Mozambique
Territoires sous mandat:																	Mandated Territories:
français:																	French:
CAMEROUN . . .	1936 1937	2,341 2,39	2 6	2 2	—	2 3	2 6	—	2 2	2 6	—	—	2 3	—	—	—	CAMEROON
Togo . . .	1936 1937	0,763 0,74	1 2	—	—	—	1 2	—	—	1 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	TOGO

21. — Ethylmorphine (suite — continued).

Pays	Année	Population en millions	A		1	2	3	B	4	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	C	5	6	7	Europe (cont.)
			Total des estimations	Total of estimates	Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	Quantité fabriquée	Quantité importée comprise la quantité pour les besoins de l'établissement	Quantité maximale dont l'importation est permise en termes de l'art. 2 de la Convention de 1931	Quantité confiscée qui a été remise en circulation ou versée aux stocks								
Year					Stocks held at the end of previous year	Quantity manufactured	Quantity imported including the quantity imported for Governmental purposes	The maximum quantity which is permitted to be imported under Art. 2 of the 1931 Convention	Quantity which has been released or added to stocks								
			Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
Europe (suite)																	
ESPAGNE	1936	24.849	77	33	N.R.	N.R.	10	71	N.R.				70	N.R.	N.R.	28	SPAIN
	1937	25 05	70														
ESTONIE	1936	1.13	6	—	—	—	4	6	—	3	2.65	6	4	—	—	4	ESTONIA
	1937	1.13	4	1	—	—	2	4	—	2	1.77	4		—	—	4	
FINLANDE	1936	3.582	25	4	—	—	22	25	—	16	4.47	25	25	—	—	8	FINLAND
	1937	3.603	25	10	—	—	24	26	—	23	6.36	25		—	—	6	
FRANCE	1936	41.9	325	56	550	550	—	—	—	(c) 500	11.93	325	325	10	96	160	FRANCE
	1937	41.91	504	96	391	391	—	100	—	(c) 394	9.4	500	500	17	76	160	
GRÈCE	1936	6.839	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	GREECE
	1937	6.933	3	—	—	—	2	3	—	1	0.14	3	3	—	—	1	
HONGRIE	1936	8.944	50	12	69	69	2	—	—	66	7.38	51	51	3	14	10	HUNGARY
	1937	8.989	43	14	53	53	10	—	—	58	6.45	61	61	4	15	10	
IRLANDE	1936	2.966	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	IRELAND
	1937	2.954	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
ITALIE	1936	42.3	100	131	166	166	—	—	—	199	4.7	100	100	2	96	200	ITALY
	1937	42.677	269	96	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	—	N.R.	—	—	160	160	N.R.	N.R.	250	
LETTONIE	1936	1.957	20	8	—	—	17	20	—	13	6.64	16	16	—	12	12	LATVIA
	1937	1.965	23	12	—	—	21	23	—	18	9.16	17	17	—	15	17	
LITHUANIE	1936	2.5	6	1	—	—	2	6	—	1	0.4	6	6	—	2	3	LITHUANIA
	1937	2.327	6	2	—	—	2	6	—	3	1.187	6	6	—	1	3	
LUXEMBOURG	1936	0.297	2	2	—	—	—	2	—	1	3.37	2	2	—	1	1	LUXEMBURG
	1937	0.298	2	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	3.35	2	2	—	—	—	

21. — Ethylmorphine (fin — concluded).

Pays	Année	Population en millions	A	1	2	3	B	4	Consumption calculated	Per million inhabitants	0	5	6	E	7	Country			
			Total des estimations	Stocks à la fin de l'année précédente	Quantité fabriquée	Quantité importée (y compris les importations pour les besoins de l'Etat)	Quantité maximum autorisée par le fait de la Convention de 1953	Quantité confiscée qui a été mise en circulation ou versée aux stocks			Quantité confisquée, lorsque elle a été mise en circulation ou versée aux stocks	Estimate of the quantity of stocks held at the end of the year	Quantity exported	Stocks held at the end of the year	Evaluation des stocks que l'on s'attend à maintenir		Quantité confisquée qui n'a pas encore été versée à l'abolition		
Amérique du Sud	Year	Popula- tion in millions	Total of estima- tes	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Quantity factured	Quantity imported (including the quan- tity im- ported for Govern- ment purposes)	The maximum quantity which may be im- ported under Article XV of the 1951 Conven- tion	Quantity confiscated where it has been re- leased or added to stocks	Calculated consump- tion	Per million inhabitants	Estimate of the quantity of stocks held at the end of the year for use as such	Quantity exported	Stocks held of the year	Estimate of the amount of stocks which it was desired to maintain	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	South America			
			Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.		
			1936	41.56	N.R.	N.R.	77	15	N.R.	N.R.	21	4.66	140	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.	BRAZIL
			1937	42.395	N.R.	N.R.	90	23	23	N.R.	23	5.05	120	—	N.R.	—	—	N.R.	
			1936	4.508	9	—	18	15	—	—	3	0.35	35	—	6	5	—	—	CHILE
			1937	4.552	6	—	23	23	—	—	3	0.34	23	—	6	10	—	—	
			1936	8.58	—	—	—	3	5	—	3	0.35	5	—	—	—	—	—	COLOMBIA
			1937	8.76	—	—	—	4	5	—	3	0.34	5	—	—	—	—	—	
1936	2.00	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	0.5	1	—	—	—	—	ECUADOR			
1937	3.00	2	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	0.33	2	—	—	—	—				
1936	2.04	15	12	—	9	13	N.R.	N.R.	9	4.11	7	3	9	8	N.R.	URUGUAY			
1937	2.066	11	9	—	9	11	—	—	(a) 11	5.31	10	—	7	10	—				
1936	3.36	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	VENEZUELA			
1937	3.428	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—				
Asie	Year	Popula- tion in millions	Total of estima- tes	Stocks held at the end of previous year	Quantity factured	Quantity imported (including the quan- tity im- ported for Govern- ment purposes)	The maximum quantity which may be im- ported under Article XV of the 1951 Conven- tion	Quantity confiscated where it has been re- leased or added to stocks	Calculated consump- tion	Per million inhabitants	Estimate of the quantity of stocks held at the end of the year for use as such	Quantity exported	Stocks held of the year	Estimate of the amount of stocks which it was desired to maintain	Quantity confiscated and not disposed of	Asia			
			Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.		
			1936	370.5	15	2	—	20	15	—	15	0.04	13	—	7	4	—	INDIA (b)	
			1937	358.6	23	7	—	20	23	—	19	0.05	27	—	8	3	—		
			1936	3.6	4	—	—	3	4	—	3	0.83	3	—	—	3	—	IRAQ	
			1937	3.6	4	—	—	2	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	4	—		
			1936	69.5	100	—	100	—	4	—	66	0.95	100	4	30	50	—	JAPAN	
			1937	70.5	90	30	58	—	10	—	70	0.99	70	8	10	60	—		
1936	13.264	8	N.R.	—	2	8	N.R.	(c) 1	0.07	7	—	2	7	N.R.	Philippines				
1937	13.35	7	2	—	1	2	—	(c) 1	0.07	6	—	2	6	—					

C. TABLES SHOWING THE CALCULATION OF SURPLUS MANUFACTURE OF "DRUGS", IF ANY, OVER AMOUNTS PERMITTED FOR 1937.

Explanatory Note.

The following tables have been drawn up with a view to ascertaining whether the manufacturing countries have fulfilled the obligations undertaken in virtue of the 1931 Convention—i.e., whether the quantities manufactured in the different countries (column D) have remained within the limits stipulated by Articles 6 and 7 of the 1931 Convention, or whether any surplus manufacture has occurred, in which case these surpluses would have to be deducted from the amount to be manufactured during the following year.

The figures shown in the various columns are taken from the following sources:

Column 5: (Quantity exported): quarterly returns of exports (Central Opium Board Statistical Form A(GL), Item GL IV);

Column 6: (Quantity imported): quarterly returns of imports (Form A(GL), Item GL I);

Column 7: (Quantity seized and used for domestic consumption or for conversion): annual statistics of confiscations (Form E(GL), Item GL II(d) and (e));

Column 8: (Surplus manufacture in 1936 calculated in accordance with Articles 6 and 7 of the 1931 Convention): Report to the Council on the statistics of narcotics for the year 1936 and the work of the Permanent Central Opium Board during 1937 (document C.C.P.212(2)). These figures have been corrected and modified where necessary, in accordance with the amended returns supplied by Governments;

Columns 1, 2, 3, and 4: These columns contain the figures reported to the Board on the various statistical forms (see below), so far as these figures do not exceed the corresponding estimates shown in Table III of the Statement of "Estimated World Requirements of Dangerous Drugs in 1937" (document O.S.B./Statement 1937 and supplements thereto) published by the Supervisory Body. If, however, these figures exceed the estimates, the figures of the estimates are inserted accompanied by an asterisk. These four columns have been drawn up on the basis of the following data:

Statistics supplied to the Board:

Table III of the Statement of "Estimated World Requirements of Dangerous Drugs in 1937":

Column 1.

Quantity consumed and quantity used for the compounding of preparations for the export of which authorisations are not required (Form C(1)(GL), total of GL II and L III).

or Quantity necessary for use as such (Item I of Table III).

Column 2.

Quantity used for conversion (Form C(2)(GL), total of entries under GL IV).

or Quantity necessary for the purpose of conversion (Item II).

Column 3.

Difference between the stocks at the end of the year and those existing at the end of the previous year (Form D(GL), total of GL I and GL III).

or (a) Amount to be added to the reserve stocks to bring them up to the desired level (Item IV);
(b) Level of reserve stocks which it was desired to maintain (Item III).

Column 4.

Sum of quantity imported for Government purposes, total of the four quarterly reports (Form A(GL), Item GL II), quantity purchased in the country for Government purposes (Form C(1)(GL), Item GL I) and quantities confiscated and added to the Government stocks (Form E(GL), Item GL II(b)).

or Amount to be added to the Government stocks to bring them up to the desired level (Item V).

The total of the quantities in columns 1 to 5 (column A) less the total of columns 6 to 8 (column B) represents the quantity the manufacture of which was authorised under Articles 6 and 7 of the 1931 Convention (column C). A comparison of this quantity with the figures for manufacture given in Form C(2)(GL) under GL II (appearing in column D) will show whether there has been a surplus manufacture, and, if so, this surplus is inserted in column E. The last column (F) shows the surplus manufacture of each drug in each country during 1937 without taking into account the surplus manufacture in 1936.

Morphine.

Pays	1	2	3	4	5	A	6
	Quantité utilisée comme telle pour la consommation intérieure (a)	Quantité utilisée aux fins de transformation	Quantité utilisée pour maintenir les stocks de réserve au niveau spécifié	Quantité acquise pour maintenir les stocks d'Etat au niveau désiré	Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 1 à 5	Quantité importée
	dans les limites des évaluations				Quantité exportée	Total of columns 1 to 5	Quantity imported
	Quantity used as such for domestic consumption (a)	Quantity used for the purpose of conversion	Quantity used to maintain the reserve stocks at the specified level	Quantity acquired to maintain the Government stocks at the desired level	Quantity exported	Total of columns 1 to 5	Quantity imported
	within the limits of the estimates						
	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
ALLEMAGNE	430	4 105	—	— *	280	4 827	6
BELGIQUE	100 *	1 518	— *	— *	122	1 770	4
ESPAGNE	27	— *	?	?	—		22
FINLANDE	32	—	—	—	—	32	21
FRANCE (b)	232	3 764	— *	—	27	4 023	—
HONGRIE	91	558	—	— *	28	677	—
NORVÈGE	52	—	—	—	5	57	40
PAYS-BAS (b)	59	880 *	1	—	72	1 012	11
POLOGNE	60	731	— *	— *	12	806	—
ROYAUME-UNI	(c) 728	911	—	—	265	1 901	26
SUÈDE	60	133	—	—	12	205	45
SUISSE (b)	55	901	— *	—	260	1 216	12
TCHÉCOSLOVAQUIE	102	550 *	— *	—	—	652	12
URSS	1 135	5 296	1 199 *	—	—	7 630	—
YOUgoslavie	25	378	4 *	—	30	437	2
ÉTATS-UNIS D'AMÉRIQUE (b)	2 113	7 914	111 *	—	4	10 172	—
INDE	126 *	—	—	— *	1	127	21
JAPON	1 478	3 183	140	1	20	4 822	24
KOUAN-TOUNG	33	—	— *	—	—	33	5
TOTAUX							

* Limite de l'évaluation.

(a) Cette quantité comprend aussi la quantité utilisée pour la fabrication des préparations dont l'exportation ne nécessite pas d'autorisation, même si ces préparations sont destinées à être exportées.

(b) Ce pays a fourni une explication de l'excédent de fabrication qui est mentionnée dans le rapport (voir page 19).

(c) Y compris 2 kg. achetés pour la consommation des Services de l'Etat.

(d) Ce chiffre fait encore l'objet d'une enquête du Comité.

Morphine.

7	8	B	C	D	E	F	
Quantité saisie et utilisée pour la consommation intérieure ou la transformation	Excédent de fabrication en 1936, calculé conformément aux articles 6 et 7 de la Convention de 1931	Total des colonnes 6 à 8	Quantité dont la fabrication est autorisée d'après les articles 6 et 7 de la Convention de 1931 (A moins B)	Quantité fabriquée	Excédent de fabrication en 1937, calculé conformément aux articles 6 et 7 de la Convention de 1931 (D moins C)	Excédent de fabrication en 1937, s'il n'est pas tenu compte de l'excédent fabriqué en 1936	Country
Quantity seized and used for domestic consumption or for conversion	Surplus manufacture in 1936 calculated in accordance with Articles 6 and 7 of the 1931 Convention	Total of columns 6 to 8	Quantity permitted to be manufactured under Articles 6 and 7 of the 1931 Convention (A minus B)	Quantity manufactured	Surplus manufacture in 1937 calculated in accordance with Articles 6 and 7 of the 1931 Convention (D minus C)	Surplus manufacture in 1937, if the 1936 surplus is left out of account	
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	
—	—	6	4 821	4 910	89	89	GERMANY
—	8	12	1 758	1 769	11	3	BELGIUM
—	—	—	—	88	—	—	SPAIN
—	5	26	6	4	—	—	FINLAND
—	—	—	4 023	4 284	261	261	FRANCE (b)
—	114	114	563	687	124	10	HUNGARY
—	7	47	10	11	1	—	NORWAY
—	—	11	1 001	1 220	219	219	NETHERLANDS (b)
—	—	—	806	810	4	4	POLAND
—	6	32	1 872	1 810	—	—	UNITED KINGDOM
—	—	45	160	157	—	—	SWEDEN
13	229	254	962	1 507	545	316	SWITZERLAND (b)
—	89	101	551	1 037	486	397	CZECHOSLOVAKIA
—	1	1	7 629	7 755	126	125	U.S.S.R.
—	—	2	435	707 (d)	272	272	YUGOSLAVIA
1	—	1	10 171	10 256	85	85	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (b)
—	—	21	106	61	—	—	INDIA
—	26	50	4 772	4 798	26	—	JAPAN
7	9	21	12	28	16	7	KWANTUNG
			39 658	41 899	2 265	1 788	TOTALS

* Limit of estimate.

(a) This quantity includes also the quantity used for the manufacture of preparations for the export of which export authorisations are not required, even if these preparations are intended for export.

(b) This country has furnished an explanation of the surplus manufacture mentioned in the Report (see page 19).

(c) Including 2 kg. purchased for consumption by Government Departments.

(d) This figure is still under investigation by the Board.

Diacétylmorphine. (DIAMORPHINE, HÉROÏNE).

Pays	1	2	3	4	5	A	6
	Quantité utilisée comme telle pour la consommation intérieure (a)	Quantité utilisée aux fins de transformation	Quantité utilisée pour maintenir les stocks de réserve au niveau spécifié	Quantité acquise pour maintenir les stocks d'Etat au niveau désiré	Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 1 à 5	Quantité importée
	dans les limites des évaluations						
	Quantity used as such for domestic consumption (a)	Quantity used for the purpose of conversion	Quantity used to maintain the reserve stocks at the specified level	Quantity acquired to maintain the Government stocks at the desired level	Quantity exported	Total of columns 1 to 5	Quantity imported
	within the limits		of the estimates				
	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
ALLEMAGNE (b)	1	— *	— *	—	28	29	—
BELGIQUE	11 *	—	—	—	30	41	—
FRANCE (b)	64	—	— *	—	2	66	—
HONGRIE	2	—	—	—	—	2	—
PAYS-BAS	—	—	2	—	7	9	—
ROYAUME-UNI	56	—	—	—	60	116	2
SUÈDE	19	—	—	—	9	28	—
SUISSE	1	—	— *	—	31	32	—
TCHÉCOSLOVAQUIE	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
U.R.S.S.	276	—	12 *	—	—	288	—
YOUgoslavIE	—	—	1 *	—	1	2	—
JAPON	200	—	—	—	16	216	—
TOTAUX							

Cocaïne.

ALLEMAGNE	48	—	137	— *	411	596	1
BELGIQUE	68	—	—	— *	94	162	—
FRANCE	303	—	— *	—	32	335	—
PAYS-BAS	25	—	—	—	43	68	1
POLOGNE	32	—	— *	— *	—	32	—
ROYAUME-UNI	(c) 247	—	7	—	114	368	—
SUISSE	22	—	—	—	134	156	3
TCHÉCOSLOVAQUIE	100	—	36	—	—	136	—
U.R.S.S.	502	—	—	—	—	502	—
YOUgoslavIE	15 *	—	—	—	—	15	—
ETATS-UNIS D'AMÉRIQUE	800 *	—	—	—	15	815	—
INDE	38	—	—	3 *	—	41	27
JAPON	897	—	—	3	3	903	—
FORMOSE	31	—	3	—	56	90	—
TOTAUX							

* Limite de l'évaluation.

(a) Cette quantité comprend aussi la quantité utilisée pour la fabrication des préparations dont l'exportation ne nécessite pas d'autorisation, même si ces préparations sont destinées à être exportées.

(b) Ce pays a fourni une explication de l'excédent de fabrication qui est mentionnée dans le rapport (voir page 19).

(c) Y compris 3 kg. achetés pour la consommation des Services de l'Etat.

Diacetylmorphine.

(DIAMORPHINE, HEROIN).

7	8	B	C	D	E	F	
Quantité saisie et utilisée pour la consommation intérieure ou la transformation	Excédent de fabrication en 1936, calculé conformément aux articles 6 et 7 de la Convention de 1931	Total des colonnes 6 A 8	Quantité dont la fabrication est autorisée d'après les articles 6 et 7 de la Convention de 1931 (A moins B)	Quantité fabriquée	Excédent de fabrication en 1937, calculé conformément aux articles 6 et 7 de la Convention de 1931 (D moins C)	Excédent de fabrication en 1937, s'il n'est pas tenu compte de l'excédent fabriqué en 1936	Country
Quantity seized and used for domestic consumption or for conversion	Surplus manufacture in 1936 calculated in accordance with Articles 6 and 7 of the 1931 Convention	Total of columns 6 to 8	Quantity permitted to be manufactured under Articles 6 and 7 of the 1931 Convention (A minus B)	Quantity manufactured	Surplus manufacture in 1937 calculated in accordance with Articles 6 and 7 of the 1931 Convention (D minus C)	Surplus manufacture in 1937, if the 1936 surplus is left out of account	
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	
—	—	—	29	65	36	36	GERMANY (b)
—	2	2	39	41	2	—	BELGIUM
—	1	1	65	69	4	3	FRANCE (b)
—	1	1	1	2	1	—	HUNGARY
—	—	—	9	9	—	—	NETHERLANDS
—	2	4	112	99	—	—	UNITED KINGDOM
—	—	—	28	24	—	—	SWEDEN
—	—	—	32	43	11	11	SWITZERLAND
—	—	—	1	1	—	—	CZECHOSLOVAKIA
—	17	17	271	291	20	3	U.S.S.R.
—	—	—	2	7	5	5	YUGOSLAVIA
—	—	—	216	200	—	—	JAPAN
			805	851	79	58	TOTALS

Cocaine.

—	71	72	524	595	71	—	GERMANY
—	—	—	162	155	—	—	BELGIUM
1	20	21	314	333	19	—	FRANCE
2	2	5	63	36	—	—	NETHERLANDS
—	6	6	26	42	16	10	POLAND
—	—	—	368	367	—	—	UNITED KINGDOM
—	81	84	72	129	57	—	SWITZERLAND
—	17	17	119	137	18	1	CZECHOSLOVAKIA
—	—	—	502	459	—	—	U.S.S.R.
—	2	2	13	14	1	—	YUGOSLAVIA
—	—	—	815	813	—	—	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
—	—	27	14	17	3	3	INDIA
—	5	5	898	896	—	—	JAPAN
—	—	—	90	90	—	—	FORMOSA
			3 980	4 083	185	14	TOTALS

* Limit of estimate.

(a) This quantity includes also the quantity used for the manufacture of preparations for the export of which export authorisations are not required, even if these preparations are intended for export.

(b) This country has furnished an explanation of the surplus manufacture mentioned in the Report (see page 19).

(c) Including 3 kg. purchased for consumption by Government Departments.

Ester méthylique de l'ecgonine.

Pays	1	2	3	4	5	A	6
	Quantité utilisée comme telle pour la consommation intérieure (a)	Quantité utilisée aux fins de transformation	Quantité utilisée pour maintenir les stocks de réserve au niveau spécifié	Quantité acquise pour maintenir les stocks d'Etat au niveau désiré	Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 1 à 5	Quantité importée
	Quantity used as such for domestic consumption (a)	Quantity used for the purpose of conversion	Quantity used to maintain the reserve stocks at the specified level	Quantity acquired to maintain the Government stocks at the desired level	Quantity exported	Total of columns 1 to 5	Quantity imported
	dans les limites des évaluations						
	within the limits of the estimates						
ALLEMAGNE	Kg. —	Kg. 40 *	Kg. —	Kg. —	Kg. —	Kg. 40	Kg. —

Dihydrooxycodéine.

ALLEMAGNE	36	—	—	— *	53	89	—
BELGIQUE	6	—	2	—	9	17	4
SUÈDE	2	—	— *	—	—	2	1
TCHÉCOSLOVAQUIE	5	—	—	—	—	5	3
ETATS-UNIS D'AMÉRIQUE . .	—	—	— *	—	—	—	—
JAPON	60	—	2 *	—	6	68	—
TOTAUX							

Dihydrocodéine.

ALLEMAGNE	79	—	— *	—	40	119	—
PAYS-BAS	4	—	—	—	—	4	2

Dihydromorphine.

ALLEMAGNE	11	—	—	—	5	16	—
ETATS-UNIS D'AMÉRIQUE . .	37	—	—	—	—	37	—
CORÉE	21	—	—	—	—	21	—
TOTAUX							

Acétyldihydrocodéine ou Acétylodéméthylodihydrothébaïne.

ALLEMAGNE	38	—	— *	—	12	50	—
---------------------	----	---	-----	---	----	----	---

N-Oxymorphine.

FRANCE	2	—	—	—	—	2	—
------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Ecgonine.

SWITSE	—	—	— *	—	—	—	—
------------------	---	---	-----	---	---	---	---

* Limite de l'évaluation.

(a) Cette quantité comprend aussi la quantité utilisée pour la fabrication des préparations dont l'exportation ne nécessite pas d'autorisation, même si ces préparations sont destinées à être exportées.

Ecgonine Methyl Ester.

7	8	B	C	D	E	F	
Quantité saisie et utilisée pour la consommation intérieure ou la transformation	Excédent de fabrication en 1936, calculé conformément aux articles 6 et 7 de la Convention de 1931	Total des colonnes 6 à 8	Quantité dont la fabrication est autorisée d'après les articles 6 et 7 de la Convention de 1931 (A moins B)	Quantité fabriquée	Excédent de fabrication en 1937, calculé conformément aux articles 6 et 7 de la Convention de 1931 (D moins C)	Excédent de fabrication en 1937, s'il n'est pas tenu compte de l'excédent fabriqué en 1936	Country
Quantity seized and used for domestic consumption or for conversion	Surplus manufacture in 1936 calculated in accordance with Articles 6 and 7 of the 1931 Convention	Total of columns 6 to 8	Quantity permitted to be manufactured under Articles 6 and 7 of the 1931 Convention (A minus B)	Quantity manufactured	Surplus manufacture in 1937 calculated in accordance with Articles 6 and 7 of the 1931 Convention (D minus C)	Surplus manufacture in 1937, if the 1936 surplus is left out of account	
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	
—	75	75	—	25	25	—	GERMANY

Dihydrohydroxycodone.

—	36	36	53	72	19	—	GERMANY
—	—	4	13	13	—	—	BELGIUM
—	—	1	1	1	—	—	SWEDEN
—	1	4	1	1	—	—	CZECHOSLOVAKIA
—	—	—	—	1	1	1	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
—	10	10	58	70	12	2	JAPAN
			126	158	32	3	TOTALS

Dihydrocodeinone.

—	—	—	119	122	3	3	GERMANY
—	—	2	2	1	—	—	NETHERLANDS

Dihydromorphinone.

—	—	—	16	17	1	1	GERMANY
—	9	9	28	37	9	—	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
—	11	11	10	20	10	—	KOREA
			54	74	20	1	TOTALS

Acetyldihydrocodeinone or Acetyldemethylodihydrothebaine.

—	—	—	50	55	5	5	GERMANY
---	---	---	----	----	---	---	---------

Morphine-N-Oxide.

—	—	—	2	1	—	—	FRANCE
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

Ecgonine.

—	—	—	—	1	1	1	SWITZERLAND
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------------

* Limit of estimate.

(a) This quantity includes also the quantity used for the manufacture of preparations for the export of which export authorisations are not required, even if these preparations are intended for export.

Thébaïne.

Pays	1	2	3	4	5	A	8
	Quantité utilisée comme telle pour la consommation intérieure (a)	Quantité utilisée aux fins de transformation	Quantité utilisée pour maintenir les stocks de réserve au niveau spécifié	Quantité acquise pour maintenir les stocks d'Etat au niveau désiré	Quantité exportée	Total des colonnes 1 à 5	Quantité importée
	dans les limites Quantity used as such for domestic consumption (a)	des limites Quantity used for the purpose of conversion	des évaluations Quantity used to maintain the reserve stocks at the specified level	 Quantity acquired to maintain the Government stocks at the desired level	Quantity exported	Total of columns 1 to 5	Quantity imported
	within the limits		of the estimates				
	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
ALLEMAGNE	—	200	—	—	7	207	—
BELGIQUE (b)	—	— *	— *	—	—	—	—
PAYS-BAS (b)	—	6 *	2	—	—	8	—
SUISSE	—	—	—	—	200	200	1
YUGOSLAVIE	—	—	— *	—	—	—	3
JAPON	—	230	—	—	—	230	200
TOTAUX							

* Limite de l'évaluation.

(a) Cette quantité comprend aussi la quantité utilisée pour la fabrication des préparations dont l'exportation ne nécessite pas d'autorisation, même si ces préparations sont destinées à être exportées.

(b) Ce pays a fourni une explication de l'excédent de fabrication qui est mentionné dans le rapport (voir page 19).

Thebaine.

7	8	B	C	D	E	F	
Quantité saisie et utilisée pour la consommation intérieure ou la transformation	Excédent de fabrication en 1936, calculé conformément aux articles 6 et 7 de la Convention de 1931	Total des colonnes 6 à 8	Quantité dont la fabrication est autorisée d'après les articles 6 et 7 de la Convention de 1931 (A moins B)	Quantité fabriquée	Excédent de fabrication en 1937, calculé conformément aux articles 6 et 7 de la Convention de 1931 (D moins C)	Excédent de fabrication en 1937, s'il n'est pas tenu compte de l'excédent fabriqué en 1936	Country
Quantity seized and used for domestic consumption or for conversion	Surplus manufacture in 1936 calculated in accordance with Articles 6 and 7 of the 1931 Convention	Total of columns 6 to 8	Quantity permitted to be manufactured under Articles 6 and 7 of the 1931 Convention (A minus B)	Quantity manufactured	Surplus manufacture in 1937 calculated in accordance with Articles 6 and 7 of the 1931 Convention (D minus C)	Surplus manufacture in 1937, if the 1936 surplus is left out of account	
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	
—	85	85	122	210	88	3	GERMANY
—	—	—	—	34	34	34	BELGIUM (b)
—	—	—	8	13	5	5	NETHERLANDS (b)
—	—	1	199	27	—	—	SWITZERLAND
—	—	3	—	1	1	1	YUGOSLAVIA
—	—	200	30	25	—	—	JAPAN
			359	310	128	43	TOTALS

* Limit of estimate.

(a) This quantity includes also the quantity used for the manufacture of preparations for the export of which export authorisations are not required, even if these preparations are intended for export.

(b) This country has furnished an explanation of the surplus manufacture mentioned in the Report (see page 19).

D. TABLES SHOWING THE INTERNATIONAL MOVEMENT OF NARCOTICS IN 1937

1. The figures given in the tables have been furnished by the Governments in *Statistical Form A (GL)* (Quarterly Statistics of Imports and Exports) with the exception of codeine and ethylmorphine, imports and exports of which are reported on *Annual Form A (L)*. Where no return has been furnished or where returns are lacking for one or more quarters, the figures are necessarily incomplete and apply only to the period for which returns have been received. Where necessary, a note has been inserted against the name of the country.

2. Detailed data have only been given where the total annual imports or exports of a country amounted to or exceeded:

A hundred kilogrammes in the case of RAW OPIUM AND COCA LEAVES;

Ten kilogrammes in the case of MORPHINE, CRUDE COCAINE, COCAINE AND ETHYL-MORPHINE;

One kilogramme in the case of DIACETYLMORPHINE; and

Twenty-five kilogrammes in the case of CODEINE.

The figures for countries whose total imports and total exports fall below this limit are given under the heading "Amounts too low to be shown separately".

Thus, in the case of raw opium or coca leaves, if the total of both the imports and the exports of a given country amounted to 100 kilogrammes, this country is shown under "Importing countries" and "Exporting countries". If, however, its total imports come up to this limit, while its exports fall below the limit, the country is shown under "Importing countries", and its exports are included in "Amounts too low to be shown separately". Lastly, if its total exports come up to this limit, while its imports fall below the limit, the country is shown under "Exporting countries" and its imports are included in "Amounts too low to be shown separately".

3. The figures appearing in the upper half of the divisions have been supplied by the importing country; those appearing *in italics* in the lower half have been supplied by the exporting country.

4. In the tables relating to morphine, crude cocaine, cocaine, diacetylmorphine, codeine and ethylmorphine, the figures in brackets in the "TOTAL" column represent the total of the quantities less than one kilogramme omitted from the other columns.

5. As there are many more importing than exporting countries, the amounts below one kilogramme which are omitted from the tables add up to much more in the case of imports than in the case of exports. Hence the apparent discrepancies in the figures at the bottom of the table against the heading "Amounts too low to be shown separately".

Opium brut.

Pays importateurs	Pays exportateurs								
	Allemagne Germany	Belgique Belgium	Bulgarie Bulgaria	France	Pays-Bas Nether- lands	Royaume- Uni United Kingdom	Suisse Switzer- land	Turquie Turkey	U.R.S.S. U.S.S.R.
	Kg.	Kg	Kg	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg
ALLEMAGNE				2 709 2 490	1 812 1 814			18 412 18 402	
AUTRICHE	35 35	50 50				2 1	18 18	52 52	
BELGIQUE							70 70	15 592* 22 560*	
DANEMARK								559 560	
ESPAGNE	228	50		20 20					
FINLANDE	72 72	15* 20*		70 70					
FRANCE	8 040 8 030					382*		4 160 4 160	2 176*
HONGRIE	50 50							408* 398*	
ITALIE (b).				943				3 500 10 460	
NORVÈGE								360 360	
PAYS-BAS	1 753 1 754			5 175 5 240			5 5	9 9	2 098* 5 190*
POLOGNE	50 50					100 99	100 100		
PORTUGAL	55* 50*	87* 104*		20 20		16 26			
ROUMANIE	135 132								
ROYAUME-UNI	7 227 7 234		6 975* 5 339*					40 306 40 326	
SUÈDE	1 311 1 309		540* 744*					320* 160*	
SUISSE				582* 2 032*				7 598* 9 630*	
TCHÉCOSLOVAQUIE	20 20							11 640* 17 615*	
U.R.S.S.									
CANADA						326* 314*			
ÉTATS-UNIS D'AMÉRIQUE						90 595 90 155	1 266 1 270	23 273 22 750	
CHINE (c)									
JAPON								12 300 12 300	

* Divergence attribuable au fait que des quantités exportées à la fin d'une année n'arrivent à destination qu'au début de l'année suivante.

(a) Exportation du Brésil

(b) Deux relevés trimestriels manquent.

(c) Trois relevés trimestriels manquent.

(d) Exportation déclarée comme ayant été effectuée à destination du « Mandchoukuo ».

(e) Cette divergence fait encore l'objet d'une enquête du Comité.

Raw Opium.

Exporting countries							TOTAL	Importing countries
Yugo- slavie Yugo- slavia	Afgha- nistan	Inde India	Iran	Hong- Kong	Corée Korea	Chiffres trop bas pour être mentionnés séparément Amounts too low to be shown separately		
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	
	400		47 889 47 589			9 (a) 1	71 231 70 296	GERMANY
10						1	168 158	AUSTRIA
						1	15 663 22 630	BELGIUM
							559 560	DENMARK
							20 293	SPAIN
							157 162	FINLAND
			32 132* 29 287*			82	44 796 43 653	FRANCE
							458 448	HUNGARY
			2 252 1 977				5 752 13 380	ITALY (b)
							360 360	NORWAY
			3 628* 10 981*			2	12 670 23 179	NETHERLANDS
89							339 249	POLAND
							178 200	PORTUGAL
							135 132	ROUMANIA
33 644 33 674			7 983 8 054			29	96 164 94 627	UNITED KINGDOM
							2 171 2 213	SWEDEN
						2	8 182 11 712	SWITZERLAND
75						1	11 736 17 635	CZECHOSLOVAKIA
	16 345* 26 301*						16 345 26 301	U.S.S.R.
							326 314	CANADA
14 926 14 929						4	130 064 129 104	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
					(d) 17 461		17 461	CHINA (c)
			(e) 58 569				12 300 70 869	JAPAN

* Discrepancy assumed to be due to the fact that quantities exported at the end of the year only arrive at their destination at the beginning of the following year.

(a) Exported from Brazil.

(b) Returns for two quarters missing.

(c) Returns for three quarters missing.

(d) Export reported as having been effected to "Manchukuo".

(e) This discrepancy is still under investigation by the Board.

Opium brut (*fin*).

Pays importateurs	Pays exportateurs								
	Allemagne Germany	Belgique Belgium	Bulgarie Bulgaria	France	Pays-Bas Nether- lands	Royaume- Uni United Kingdom	Suisse Switzer- land	Turquie Turkey	U. R. S. S. U. S. S. R.
	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg
SIAM									
BIERMANIE (a)									
MALAISE BRITANNIQUE									
ETATS SEQUESTES FRANCAIS DANS L'INDE									
INDOCHINE FRANÇAISE									
KOLAN-TOUNG								48 026 ^a 40 091 ^a	
MACAO									
UNION SUB-AFRICAIN						293 293			
AUSTRALIE						363 376			
Chiffres trop bas pour être mentionnés séparément	240 299			31 30	3	85 102	1 41	3	
TOTAL	18 997 19 261	152 221	7 515 6 053	8 607 10 845	1 812 1 817	92 164 91 326	1 460 1 597	186 515 199 799	2 095 7 366

* Divergence attribuable au fait que des quantités exportées à la fin d'une année n'arrivent à destination qu'au début de l'année suivante.

(a) A partir du 1^{er} avril 1937, la Birmanie ne fait plus partie de l'Inde.

(b) Cette divergence fait encore l'objet d'une enquête du Comité.

(c) Exportation du Japon.

Raw Opium (concluded).

Exporting Countries							TOTAL	Importing countries
Yougo- slavie Yugo- slavia	Afgha- nistan	Inde India	Iran	Hong- Kong	Corée Korea	Chiffres trop bas pour être mentionnés séparément Amounts too low to be shown separately		
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	
			14 525 14 643				14 525 14 643	SIAM
		18 477 18 477					18 477 18 477	BURMA (a)
				163 163			163 163	BRITISH MALAYA
		676 678				3	679 678	FRENCH INDIA
			14 643*				14 643	FRENCH INDO-CHINA
			(b) 7 254		11 250 11 250	2	65 532 51 254	KWANTUNG
			35 000* 29 287*				35 000 29 287	MACAO
						2	297 293	UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA
							363 336	AUSTRALIA
		65 69	9			(c) 7 5	438 566	Amounts too low to be shown separately
48 744 48 004	16 745 26 302	19 218 19 224	150 663 215 039	163 163	11 250 28 711	145 6	566 248 676 279	TOTAL

* Discrepancy assumed to be due to the fact that quantities exported at the end of the year only arrive at their destination at the beginning of the following year.

(a) Since April 1st, 1937, Burma is no longer a part of India.

(b) This discrepancy is still under investigation by the Board.

(c) Exported from Japan.

Feuilles de coca. — Coca Leaves.

PAYS IMPORTATEURS	PAYS EXPORTATEURS — EXPORTING COUNTRIES										TOTAL	EXPORTING COUNTRIES
	Allemagne Germany	France	Pays-Bas Netherlands	Royaume-Uni United Kingdom	Bolivie Bolivia	Pérou Peru	Formose Formosa	Indes North Indies	Chiffres trop bas For the com- mon-law coun- tries to be shown separately			
									Kg.	Kg.		
Allemagne	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Germany
Belgique.	480 392	105 100	32 286* 11 313*			7 047 6 437		16 117 16 117	13 (a) 12		56 363 39 901	Belgium
Bulgarie	395* 700*		330 333								305 709	Bulgaria
France	3 286* 2 337*		31 218 31 211			17 185* 19 467*			3		54 222 55 615	France
Italie (b)	151	101 250									101 101	Italy (b)
Pays-Bas	5 5							41 345* 36 317*			41 350 36 350	Netherlands
Portugal	51 51	115 50									166 101	Portugal
Roumanie	110 150										110 150	Roumania
Royaume-Uni	322 308							41 381* 36 150*	3		41 700 36 738	United Kingdom
Suisse	368 370		2 311 2 311						1		2 683 2 681	Switzerland
Turquie	300*							1 000*			1 500	Turkey
Etats-Unis d'Amérique			11 331* 22 667*			155 831* 117 200*		22 627 22 628	4		186 598 192 315	United States of America
Cuba	59 76					15 230					95 305	Cuba
Argentine (c)	833 1 500			210	85 566 383 099				1		86 400 387 275	Argentine (c)

Morphine.

- 172 -

PAYS EXPORTATEURS — EXPORTING COUNTRIES

PAYS IMPORTATEURS IMPORTING COUNTRIES	Allemagne Germany	Belgique Belgium	France	Hongrie Hungary	Pays-Bas Netherlands	Pologne Poland	Royaume- Uni United Kingdom	Suède Sweden	Suisse Switzerland	Yougoslavie Yugoslavia	Japon Japan	Chiffres trop bas pour être supplément Amounts too low to be shown separately	TOTAL
	Kg.	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg.	Kg.
Autriche Austria	13 13	14 16		4 3					30 30	10 10		2	73 74 (+ 3)
Bulgarie Bulgaria									3 3	7 7		1	11 10 (+ 1)
Danemark Denmark	18 17			20 20	2* 4*		4 4		81* 89*			1	126 134 (+ 2)
Espagne Spain	57	3	20 2				0		1 10			1 (a) 5	22 86 (+ 3)
Estonie Estonia	8 8								4 4			1	13 12 (+ 3)
Finlande Finland			1 1						8 8			4 (b) 2	21 19 (+ 1)
Grèce Greece	27* 23*												27 23 (+ 1)
Irlande Ireland		2*			4 4		11 12					1	18 16 (+ 1)
Italie Italy (c)									1 15				1 15
Lettonie Latvia	5 5			2 2			1 1		2 2			2	12 10 (+ 2)
Norvège Norway		4 4			23* 19*	8* 12*						(b) 1	40 30 (+ 1)
Pays-Bas Netherlands		4 4							7 7				11 11
Portugal	8* 10*	7* 2*							1 1			2	18 13 (+ 1)
Roumanie Roumania	84* 19*		1 1	32*				11 11	18* 17*			1	147 32 (+ 3)
Royaume-Uni United Kingdom					4 4				18* 14*			4	26 18 (+ 1)
Suède Sweden		4* 8*			12 12				26 27	3 3			45 50

	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486	1487	1488	1489	1490	1491	1492	1493	1494	1495
--	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

Cocaïne brute.

D'après l'article 4 f) de la Convention de 1923, la cocaïne brute est traitée séparément, tandis que la Convention de 1923 traite les drogues partiellement fabriquées, telle la cocaïne brute, comme tombant sous la définition de la drogue chimique. Le Comité considère indispensable d'avoir un tableau séparé montrant le mouvement de la cocaïne brute et il est donné que cette drogue passe dans le commerce sous sa forme brute.

PAYS IMPORTATEURS	PAYS EXPORTATEURS —			
	Allemagne Germany	Belgique Belgium	Pays-Bas Netherlands	Suisse Switzerland
	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.
Autriche				
Belgique			10 10	
France	161 159		40 40	
Pays-Bas				
Italie (a)	59			
Portugal	14 14			45 45
Suède	43 43		50 50	
Tchécoslovaquie	233 233			Y
URSS		320 * 260 *		
Yugoslavie				
Israël				
Chiffres trop bas pour être mentionnés indéfiniment	2	1		
TOTAL	451 510	320 261	100 100	45 45

* Différence attribuable au fait que des quantités exportées à la fin d'une année n'arrivent à destination qu'au début de l'année suivante.

(a) Deux relevés trimestriels manquant.

Crude Cocaine.

Under Article 4 (b) of the 1925 Convention, crude cocaine is treated separately, whereas the 1931 Convention treats partly manufactured drugs such as crude cocaine as falling under the definition of the drug itself. The Board considers it indispensable to have a separate table showing the movement in crude cocaine in view of the fact that this drug passes into commerce in its crude form.

EXPORTING COUNTRIES				IMPORTING COUNTRIES
Pérou Peru	Formose Formosa	Chiffres trop bas pour être mentionnés séparément Amounts too low to be shown separately	TOTAL	
Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	
450 * 624 *		1	624 400 (+ 1)	Germany
502 * 580 *			602 590	Belgium
			204 199 (+ 1)	France
10 10			10 10	Netherlands
			59	Italy (a)
			50 50	Poland
60 60			153 153	Switzerland
			233 233	Czechoslovakia
			120 260	U S S R
20 20			20 20	Yugoslavia
28 28	315 315		343 343	Japan
	7 7		7 10	Amounts too low to be shown separately
1160 1322	322 322	1	2408 2569	TOTAL

* Discrepancy assumed to be due to the fact that quantities exported at the end of the year only arrive at their destination at the beginning of the following year.

(a) Returns for two quarters missing.

Canada	8	0	25	9	13	4	07	Canada
Mexique	11						11	Mexico
Argentine	30						9	Argentine
Brazil	30						72	Brazil
Chile	11						31	Chile
Uruguay	6						16	Uruguay
China (d)	16						16	China (d)
India	19						27	India
Korea							16	Korea
Kwantung							40	Kwantung
Union of South Africa							17	Union of South Africa
Australia							80	Australia
Amounts too low to be shown separately							127	Amounts too low to be shown separately
TOTAL	308	111	111	131	17	35	827	TOTAL

* Divergence attribuable au fait que des quantités exportées à la fin d'une année n'arrivent à destination qu'au début de l'année suivante.
(a) Deux relevés trimestriels manquent.

(b) Exportation du Danemark.
(c) Cette divergence fait encore l'objet d'une enquête du Comité.

(d) Trois relevés trimestriels manquent.
(e) Exportation du Japon.

(f) Ce chiffre représente les exportations suivantes: du Danemark (1 kg.), de l'Italie (6 kg.), du Brésil (1 kg.) et du Japon (1 kg.).

* Divergency assumed to be due to the fact that quantities exported at the end of one year only arrive at their destination at the beginning of the following year.
(a) Returns for two quarters missing.

(b) Exported from Denmark.
(c) This discrepancy is still under investigation by the Board.

(d) Returns for three quarters missing.
(e) Exported from Japan.

(f) This figure represents the following exports: from Denmark (1 kg.), from Italy (6 kg.), from Brazil (1 kg.) and from Japan (1 kg.).

Méthylmorphine (Codéine). — Méthylmorphine (Codeine).

PAYS EXPORTATEURS — EXPORTING COUNTRIES

[illegible]

	113° 105°													113 105
Turquie Turkey														
Canada		87 88		1 3		329 320	409° 367°	90 80	1 1				3	923 912 (+1)
Mexique Mexico								6						42 25 (+1)
Cuba								11 13					1	57 55 (+1)
Argentine (a)								57	27					300 (+3)
Brésil Brazil				4 4		1 1		10 10					1	270 269 (+1)
Chili													1	34 33 (+1)
Colombie Colombia						2 2							1	38 63
Uruguay				4		5 1							1	29 20 (+2)
Indochine française French Indo-China				45° 18°										45 18
Corée Korea														50 51
Formose Formosa														81 82
Kouan-Toung Kwantung														35 35
Indes néerlandaises Netherlands Indies							20 50						1	60 59 (+1)
Australie Australia						31 11								31 11 (+1)
Chiffres trop bas pour être mentionnés séparément Amounts too low to be shown separately						35	1	20	1				37	300
TOTAL	1268 1638	445 633	122 119	127 117	106 118	551 501	32 30	705 981	23 21	65 63	159 162	70 81	4109 5120	

* Divergence attribuable au fait que des quantités exportées à la fin d'une année n'arrivent à destination qu'au début de l'année suivante.

- (a) Ce pays n'a pas fourni les statistiques relatives à la codéine.
 (b) Exportation de la Pologne.
 (c) Exporté from Poland.
 (d) Ce chiffre représente les exportations suivantes: de la Bulgarie, 14 kg.; de la Lettonie, 3 kg.; du Canada, 24 kg. et des Etats-Unis d'Amérique, 2 kg.

* Discrepancy assumed to be due to the fact that quantities exported at the end of one year only arrive at their destination at the beginning of the following year.
 (a) No statistics regarding codeine have been supplied by this country.
 (b) Exported from Poland.
 (c) This figure represents the following exports: from Bulgaria (14 kg.), from Latvia (3 kg.), from Canada (24 kg.) and from the United States of America (2 kg.).

Ethylmorphine.

PAYS IMPORTATEURS	PAYS EXPORTATEURS — EXPORTING COUNTRIES										IMPORTING COUNTRIES	
	Allemagne Germany	Belgique Belgium	Danemark Denmark	France	Pays-Bas Nether- lands	Royaume- Uni United Kingdom	Suède Sweden	Suisse Switzer- land	Yugo- slave Yugos- lavia	Chiffres trop bas Amounts too low to be shown separately		TOTAL
Autriche (a)	Kg. 3	Kg. 1	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg. 16 (+ 2)	Austria (a)
Belgique			10 10					8	1		10 10	Belgium
Bulgarie	7 16							8		1	16 16 (+ 1)	Bulgaria
Danemark	5 5					3		15 15		4 (b) 2	27 23 (+ 2)	Denmark
Espagne	38	5 7		5 6		1					10 52 (+ 2)	Spain
Finlande	1 1	8 8	3 3					10 10		2	21 22 (+ 2)	Finland
Hongrie			9 9							1	10 9	Hungary
Lettonie	8 8	4 4						5 6		4 (b) 2	21 19 (+ 2)	Latvia
Portugal	10 8	1 9						2 1		1	14 18 (+ 1)	Portugal
Roumanie	16* 20*						10 10				46 36	Roumania
Suède	9 9	8 8	1 1		13 13			27 27		1	59 58 (+ 1)	Sweden
Suisse		22 23									22 23	Switzerland
Turquie	11* 8*	1*								1	11 36	Turkey
Canada		1 1			6 6	7 7		1*			15 11	Canada

Argentine (a)	55	21	2	15	8	26	127 (+2)	Argentine (a)
Brazil	82 83		1 1		1 1	1	90 39 (+2)	Brazil
Chile	10 18				3 3		23 21 (+1)	Chile
Uruguay	4 3	2*			3 3	1	0 10 (+1)	Uruguay
Inde	10 8	3 2			3 3	1 1	20 17 (+3)	India
Chiffres trop bas pour être mentionnés séparément	32 56	10 17	1 8	3 6	2 11	1 15	71 127	Amounts too low to be shown separately
TOTAL	234 311	65 101	23 21	22 10	22 29	76 119	528 711	TOTAL

* Divergence attribuable au fait que des quantités exportées à la fin d'une année n'arrivent à destination qu'au début de l'année suivante.

(a) Ce pays n'a pas fourni les statistiques relatives à l'éthylmorphine

(b) Exportation de la Hongrie.

(c) Ce chiffre représente les exportations suivantes, de l'Espagne, 1 kg., des Etats-Unis d'Amérique, 1 kg. et du Japon, 8 kg.

* Discrepancy assumed to be due to the fact that quantities exported at the end of one year only arrive at their destination at the beginning of the following year.

(a) No statistics regarding ethylmorphine have been supplied by this country.

(b) Exported from Hungary

(c) This figure represents the following exports: from Spain (1 kg.), from the United States of America (1 kg.) and from Japan (8 kg.).

E. ANNUAL STATISTICS OF CONFISCATIONS.

I. — Confiscations effected in 1937 on account of Illicit Import or Export.

RAW OPIUM (Total 9,802 kg.).

(a) Confiscations on account of illicit import (Total 8,615 kg.):

	kg.		kg.
U.S.S.R.	2,131	Ceylon	76
Egypt.	1,012	France.	52
Hong-Kong	877	Formosa	51
French Indo-China	804	Madagascar and dependencies	15
Siam	551	Kwantung	11
Burma	509	British Malaya	9
Spain	504	Reunion	9
Netherlands Indies	413	French Guiana	5
Syria and Lebanon	380	Aden and dependencies	4
Korea	319	French Settlements in Oceania	4
China	202	Cuba	3
Palestine	186	Barbados	3
Iraq	141	Curacao	3
India	139	Mozambique	3
Netherlands	110	Union of South Africa	1
United States of America	87	Bahrein Islands.	1

(b) Confiscations on account of illicit export (Total 1,186 kg.):

	kg.		kg.
Korea	403	Turkey	67
China	332	Bulgaria	55
Syria and Lebanon	179	Kwantung	4
India	146		

MEDICINAL OPIUM.

Confiscations on account of illicit import: China 90 kg.

OPIUM IN THE FORM OF PREPARATIONS (Total 123 kg.).

(a) Confiscations on account of illicit import: China 4 kg.

(b) Confiscations on account of illicit export: China 119 kg.

COCA LEAVES.

Confiscations on account of illicit import: Chile 213 kg.

INDIAN HEMP (Total 2,752 kg.).

Confiscations on account of illicit import:

	kg.		kg.
Union of South Africa	1,453	British Malaya	23
Egypt.	549	Iraq	13
Tunis	366	Canada	1
U.S.S.R.	199	Mauritius	1
Morocco (French Zone)	83	Tanganyika	1
India	63		

INDIAN HEMP RESIN (Total 724 kg.).

(a) Confiscations on account of illicit import (Total 516 kg.):

	kg.		kg.
India	195	Roumania	5
Turkey	129	Trans-Jordan	5
Palestine	94	Hungary	3
Ceylon	73	United Kingdom	2
Burma	8	Syria and Lebanon	2

(b) Confiscations on account of illicit export (Total 208 kg.):

Basutoland	200 kg.	India	8 kg.
----------------------	---------	-----------------	-------

MORPHINE (Total 79 kg.).

(a) Confiscations on account of illicit import (Total 46 kg.):

	kg.		kg.
United States of America	14	Canada	1
Switzerland	13	Cuba	1
Philippines	8	Siam	1
Kwantung	5	Korea	1
France	2		

(b) Confiscations on account of illicit export (Total 33 kg.):

Yugoslavia	31 kg.	Kwantung	2 kg.
----------------------	--------	--------------------	-------

I. — Confiscations effected in 1937 on account of Illicit Import or Export (concluded).

DIACETYLMORPHINE (Total 147 kg. and 4,516 pills).

(a) Confiscations on account of illicit import (Total 141 kg. and 4,516 pills):

	kg.		kg.
United States of America	54	France	9
Hong-Kong	37	Kwantung	2
China	28	Greece	1
Egypt	9	Korea	1
Macao			4,516 pills

(b) Confiscations on account of illicit export (Total 6 kg.):

Bulgaria	4 kg.	Yugoslavia	2 kg.
--------------------	-------	----------------------	-------

BENZOYLMORPHINE.

Confiscations on account of illicit import: Kwantung 2 kg.

COCAINE (Total 31 kg.).

Confiscations on account of illicit import:

	kg.		kg.
India	11	France	3
Burma	10	Cuba	2
Hong-Kong	5		

II. — Substances confiscated and destroyed in 1937.

These figures may include quantities confiscated during previous year.

RAW OPIUM (Total 4,556 kg.).

	kg.		kg.
Hong-Kong	2,232	Mauritius	6
Egypt	1,012	Madagascar and dependencies	5
Syria and Lebanon	559	Formosa	5
China	281	Aden and dependencies	4
Palestine	205	Barbados	3
Korea	78	Burma	3
Turkey	67	Curacao	3
United States of America	59	Netherlands Indies	3
India	18	Mozambique	3
Reunion	9	Bahrein Islands	1

OPIUM IN THE FORM OF PREPARATIONS: China 78 kg

INDIAN HEMP (Total 11,934 kg.).

	kg.		kg.
Syria and Lebanon	8,750	British Malaya	23
Union of South Africa	1,346	Iraq	3
Egypt	519	Canada	1
Turkey	510	United Kingdom	1
Tunis	366	Mauritius	1
Bechuanaland	327	Tanganyika	1
India	56		

INDIAN HEMP RESIN (Total 1,457 kg.).

	kg.		kg.
Burma	774	India	36
Turkey	251	Syria and Lebanon	22
Basutoland	200	Trans-Jordan	5
Palestine	94	United Kingdom	2
Ceylon	73		

MORPHINE (Total 8 kg.).

	kg.		kg.
United States of America	2	China	1
Philippines	2	Siam	1
Canada	1	United Kingdom	1

DIACETYLMORPHINE (Total 169 kg. and 3,936,230 pills).

	kg.		kg.
France	98	Egypt	9
Hong-Kong	40	United States of America	8
China	13	Greece	1

COCAINE (Total 6 kg.).

Hong-Kong	5 kg.	China	1 kg.
---------------------	-------	-----------------	-------

F. SYNOPSIS OF THE MANUFACTURE AND CONVERSION OF MORPHINE AND OF THE MANUFACTURE OF DIACETYLMORPHINE, COCAINE, CODEINE AND ETHYLMORPHINE.

N.R. = No report received.
" — " = Return marked " nil ".

Pays	Année Year	Morphine			Fabrication de: Manufacture of:				Country
		Fabrication totale Total manu- facture	Quantité transformée Quantity converted	Quantité non transformée Quantity unconverted	Diacetyl- morphine	Cocaine	Codeine (a)	Ethyl- morphine (a)	
		Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg	Kg.	Kg	
ALLEMAGNE	1933	6 285	4 996	1 289	116	870			GERMANY
	1934	4 983	4 868	115	94	358	3 890	614	
	1935	6 254	4 699	1 555	22	810	4 369	560	
	1936	6 294	5 522	772	57	566	4 529	525	
	1937	4 910	4 108	802	65	595	4 030	552	
BELGIQUE	1933	419	363	56	7	103			BELGIUM
	1934	973	854	119	16	132	742	66	
	1935	1 175	983	192	19	127	850	79	
	1936	1 304	1 158	146	27	160	1 007	91	
	1937	1 769	1 548	221	41	155	1 240	113	
ESPAGNE	1933	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	SPAIN
	1934	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	1935	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	
	1936	N.R.	N.R.	—	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	
	1937	88	47	41	—	—	—	—	
FRANCE	1933	4 482	4 450	32	128	394			FRANCE
	1934	3 022	3 515	0	83	244	3 124	204	
	1935	3 903	3 438	465	64	306	3 110	293	
	1936	4 645	4 519	126	82	401	4 079	550	
	1937	4 284	3 764	520	69	333	3 480	391	
HONGRIE	1933	192	7	185	—	—			HUNGARY
	1934	348	43	305	—	—	45	9	
	1935	419	377	42	—	—	288	67	
	1936	724	357	367	1	—	260	69	
	1937	687	558	129	2	—	461	53	
ITALIE	1933	380	317	63	28	—			ITALY
	1934	595	465	130	27	—	402	28	
	1935	619	544	75	85	—	300	131	
	1936	1 335	843	492	124	—	512	166	
	1937	N.R.	N.R.	—	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	
PAYS-BAS	1933	390	131	259	—	106			NETHERLANDS
	1934	270	375	0	14	64	270	29	
	1935	495	368	127	7	58	385	23	
	1936	743	647	96	9	76	555	23	
	1937	1 220	1 099	121	9	36	878	42	
POLOGNE	1933	174	57	117	—	—			POLAND
	1934	456	381	75	—	57	357	21	
	1935	352	260	92	—	31	266	33	
	1936	508	510	0	—	41	473	—	
	1937	810	734	76	—	42	580	102	
ROYAUME-UNI	1933	1 873	959	914	127	427			UNITED KINGDOM
	1934	2 037	1 070	967	102	385	931	55	
	1935	2 103	1 108	995	108	395	1 039	92	
	1936	2 023	1 024	999	131	393	967	81	
	1937	1 810	911	899	99	367	922	127	
SUEDE	1933	72	10	62	8	—			SWEDEN
	1934	141	96	45	8	—	60	—	
	1935	166	122	44	14	—	104	4	
	1936	131	110	21	14	—	71	8	
	1937	157	133	24	24	—	94	4	
SUISSE	1933	1 595	541	1 054	85	161			SWITZERLAND
	1934	805	725	80	33	99	475	197	
	1935	1 546	1 291	255	32	79	1 180	70	
	1936	1 508	914	591	26	257	877	96	
	1937	1 507	901	606	13	120	903	143	

(a) This information has only been supplied to the Board as from 1934—i.e., since the coming into force of the 1931 Convention.

SYNOPSIS OF THE MANUFACTURE AND CONVERSION OF MORPHINE AND OF THE MANUFACTURE OF DIACETYLMORPHINE, COCAINE, CODEINE AND ETHYLMORPHINE (concluded).

N.R. - No report received.
" — " - Return marked " nil ".

Pays	Année Year	Morphine			Fabrication des Manufacture of :				Country
		Fabrication totale Total manu- facture	Quantité transformée Quantity converted	Quantité non transformée Quantity unconverted	Diacetyl- morphine	Cocaine	Codeine (a)	Ethyl- morphine (a)	
		Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	
TCHÉCO- SLOVAQUIE	1933	367	275	92	—	90	—	—	CZECHO- SLOVAKIA
	1934	460	345	115	—	154	276	11	
	1935	558	476	82	3	88	378	10	
	1936	608	503	105	—	117	500	13	
	1937	1 037	900	137	1	137	801	23	
U.R.S.S.	1933	2 123	1 695	428	3	85	—	—	U.S.S.R.
	1934	2 581	2 076	505	0/6	122	1 389	211	
	1935	3 170	1 160	1 710	62	176	1 460	181	
	1936	4 927	3 127	1 800	108	181	3 040	537	
	1937	7 755	5 206	2 450	201	450	4 550	612	
YUGOSLAVIE	1933	441	322	119	6	—	—	—	YUGOSLAVIA
	1934	342	296	46	—	—	224	30	
	1935	404	208	196	—	—	232	31	
	1936	200	176	123	1	2	145	41	
	1937	707	375	320	7	11	208	02	
ETATS-UNIS D'AMÉRIQUE	1933	7 015	3 812	3 203	—	702	—	—	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
	1934	5 083	4 070	1 013	—	856	3 731	236	
	1935	6 270	4 245	2 025	—	811	4 326	266	
	1936	7 607	5 520	2 169	—	782	5 273	298	
	1937	10 256	7 041	2 312	—	813	7 622	302	
INDE	1933	21	—	21	—	9	—	—	INDIA
	1934	61	—	61	—	12	54	—	
	1935	56	—	56	—	—	01	—	
	1936	58	—	58	—	3	105	—	
	1937	61	—	61	—	17	111	—	
JAPON	1933	3 624	2 623	1 001	675	920	—	—	JAPAN
	1934	3 305	2 385	920	547	010	1 265	—	
	1935	3 245	2 105	1 140	250	000	1 408	—	
	1936	3 947	2 617	1 300	200	900	1 820	100	
	1937	4 708	3 183	1 615	200	806	2 276	58	
CORÉE	1933	458	193	265	164	—	—	—	KOREA
	1934	324	60	264	00	—	—	—	
	1935	—	18	0	—	—	—	—	
	1936	—	32	0	—	—	—	—	
	1937	—	32	0	—	—	—	—	
FORMOSE	1933	—	—	—	—	52	—	—	FORMOSA
	1934	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	
	1935	—	—	—	—	81	—	—	
	1936	—	—	—	—	75	—	—	
	1937	—	—	—	—	00	—	—	
KOUAN-TOUNG	1933	33	—	33	—	—	—	—	KWANTUNG
	1934	36	—	36	—	—	—	—	
	1935	36	—	36	—	—	—	—	
	1936	20	—	20	—	—	—	—	
	1937	28	—	28	—	—	—	—	
AUTRES PAYS (b)	1933	53	14	39	—	1	—	—	OTHER COUNTRIES (b)
	1934	30	1	38	—	—	—	—	
	1935	20	15	5	—	—	8	7	
	1936	14	—	14	—	—	—	—	
	1937	15	—	15	—	—	—	—	
Totaux	1933	29 997	20 755	9 242	1 347	4 010	—	—	Totals
	1934	(c) 26 761	21 625	5 734	1 110	3 433	17 234	1 711	
	1935	(c) 36 805	21 807	9 016	666	3 807	19 893	1 850	
	1936	(c) 36 884	27 708	9 210	870	3 954	24 222	2 598	
	1937	(c) 41 800	31 542	10 380	851	4 083	28 315	2 704	

(a) This information has only been supplied to the Board as from 1934—i.e., since the coming into force of the 1931 Convention.

(b) Austria, Bulgaria, Denmark, Finland and Norway.

(c) The total quantity of morphine converted and of morphine remaining as such exceeds the total manufacture of morphine because some of the morphine converted was drawn from stocks.

G. GRAPHS DRAWN UP IN RESPECT OF A CERTAIN NUMBER OF COUNTRIES SHOWING THE CONSUMPTION, PER MILLION INHABITANTS, OF MORPHINE, DIACETYLMORPHINE AND COCAINE DURING THE YEARS 1933 TO 1937.

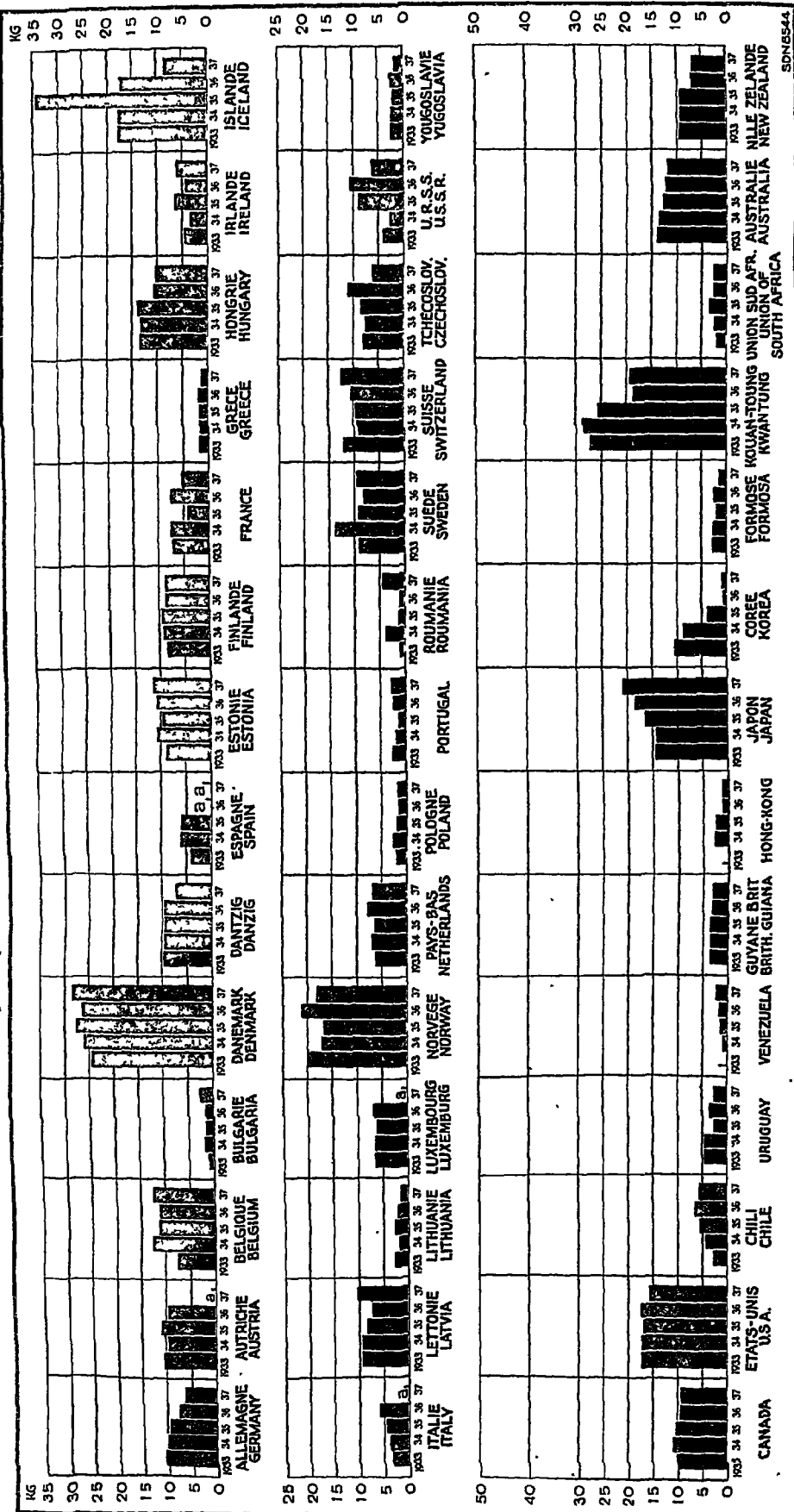
These graphs concern only countries or territories for which information regarding consumption has been received for at least three years and where the figures were such as to make presentation in graph form possible.

Note referred to in the Graphs.

(a) Figure not available.

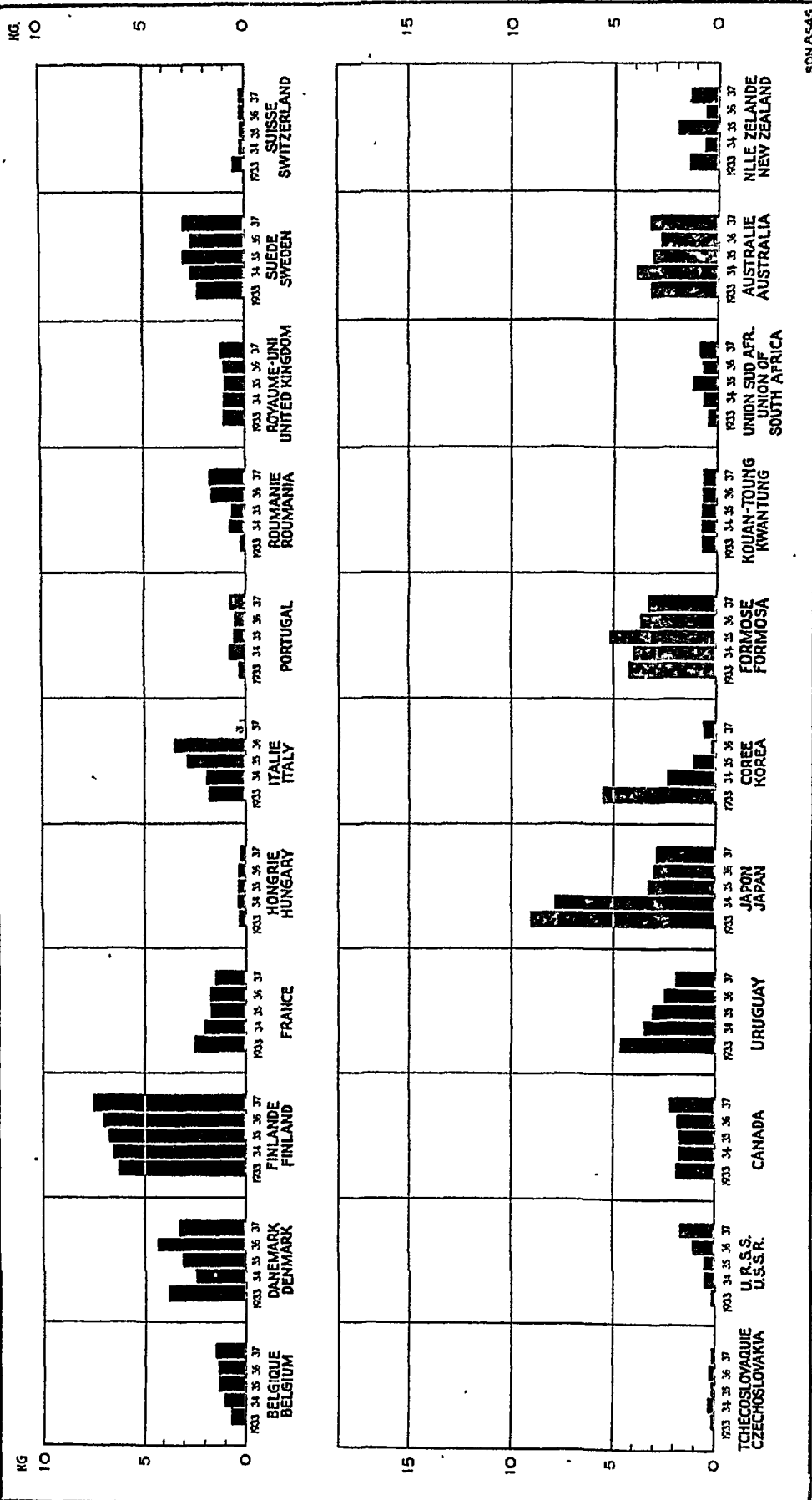
MORPHINE

Consumption per million inhabitants during the years 1933 to 1937.



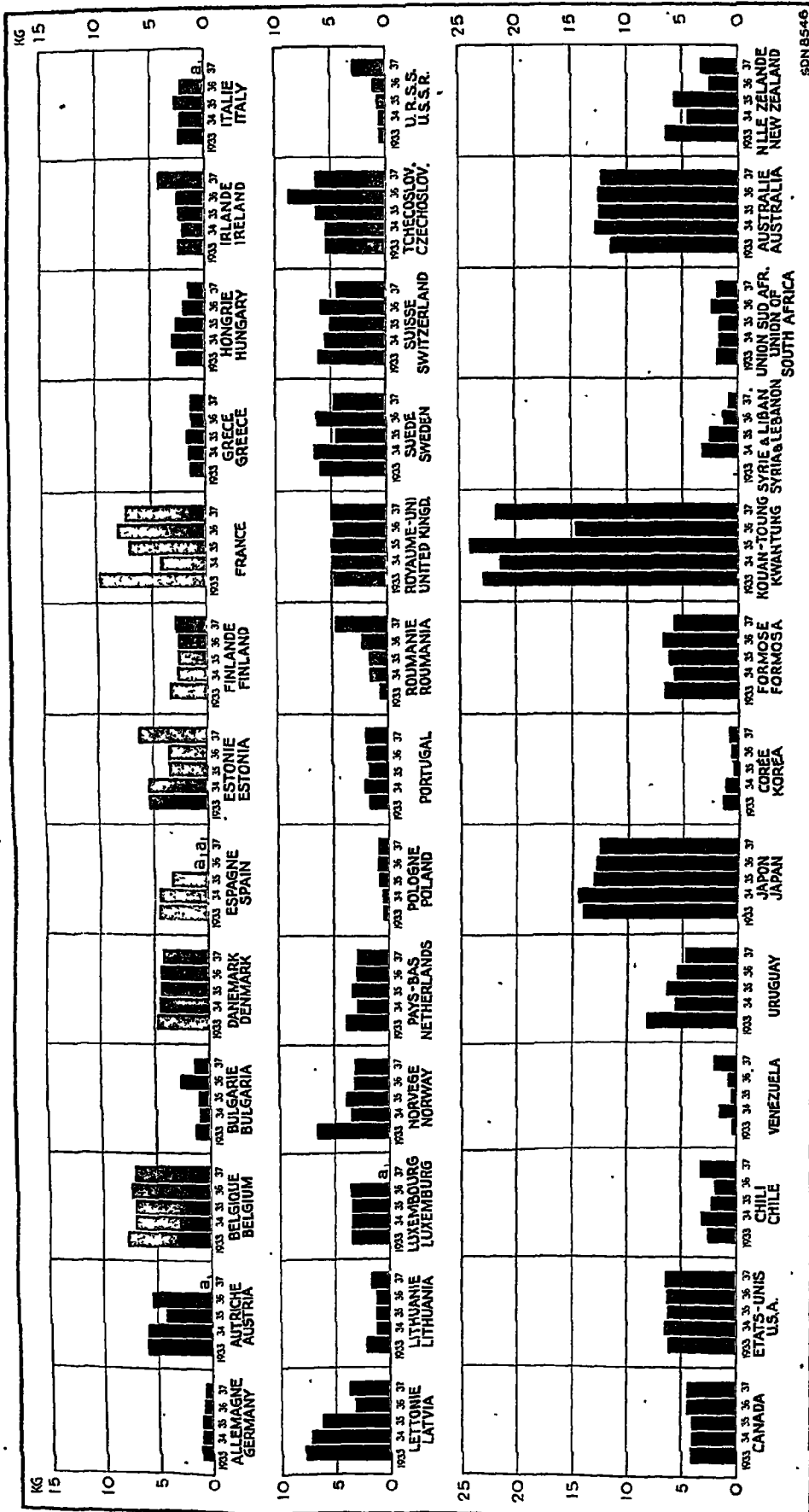
DIACETYLMORPHINE

Consumption per million inhabitants during the years 1933 to 1937.



COCAINE

Consumption per million inhabitants during the years 1933 to 1937.



H. GRAPHS DRAWN UP IN RESPECT OF THE PRINCIPAL MANUFACTURING COUNTRIES SHOWING THE MANUFACTURE AND CONVERSION OF MORPHINE, AND THE MANUFACTURE OF DIACETYLMORPHINE AND COCAINE DURING THE YEARS 1933 TO 1937.

These graphs have been drawn up in respect of the countries and territories which during one of the five years under review have manufactured more than 500 kg. of morphine or more than 50 kg. of diacetylmorphine or cocaine. The figures for all manufacturing countries which send reports to the Board can be found in Part B.

Note referred to in the Graphs.

(a) Figure not available.

Manufacture and Conversion during the years 1933 to 1937.



DIACETYLMORPHINE AND COCAINE

Manufacture during the years 1933 to 1937.

